

Exhibit D

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 1

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF TENNESSEE
NASHVILLE DIVISION

- - -

KATRINA DAWN COPLEY,	:	CIVIL ACTION
Plaintiff,	:	NO. 3:14-cv-00406
	:	
vs.	:	
	:	
BAYER HEALTHCARE	:	
PHARMACEUTICALS, INC., BAYER	:	
PHARMA AG, and BAYER OY,	:	
Defendants.	:	

ADDITIONAL CAPTIONS LISTED ON NEXT PAGE

- - -

Wednesday, May 4, 2016

- - -

Videotaped deposition of DAVID WILLIAM FEIGAL, JR., M.D., M.P.H., held at COVINGTON & BURLING, L.L.P., 2029 Century Park East, Suite 3100, Los Angeles, California, commencing at approximately 9:06 a.m., before Rosemary Locklear, a Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter and California CSR (#13969).

- - -

GOLKOW TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
877.370.3377 ph | 971.591.5672 Fax
deps@golkow.com

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 2</p> <p>1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA</p> <p>2 3 --- 4</p> <p>5 SHAMEKA M. BRIDGES, AND : CASE NO. PETERSON BRIDGES, : 2:14-cv-00036-WMA Plaintiffs, : 6 : vs. : 7 : BAYER HEALTHCARE : 8 PHARMACEUTICALS, INC., BAYER : PHARMA AG, and BAYER OY, : 9 Defendants. : 10 11 --- 12</p> <p>13 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF INDIANA HAMMOND DIVISION</p> <p>14 15 --- 16</p> <p>17 KATHLEEN CHEEK and BILLY : CASE NO. CHEEK, : 2:15-cv-00020 Plaintiffs, : 18 : vs. : 19 : BAYER HEALTHCARE : 20 PHARMACEUTICALS, INC., et : al., : 21 Defendants. : 22 23 --- 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 4</p> <p>1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT WESTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA</p> <p>2 3 --- 4</p> <p>5 EMILY C. KELLINGTON : CASE NO. Plaintiff, : 5:14-cv-00002-MFU 6 : vs. : 7 : BAYER HEALTHCARE : 8 PHARMACEUTICALS INC., : Defendant. : 9 10 --- 11</p> <p>12 APPEARANCES: 13 JONES WARD, P.L.C. BY: LAWRENCE L. JONES, II, ESQUIRE larry@jonesward.com 14 BY: CHRISTINA NATALE, ESQUIRE christina@jonesward.com 15 Marion E. Taylor Building 312 South Fourth Street, 6th Floor 16 Louisville, Kentucky 40202 (502) 882-6000 17 Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiffs 18 19 COVINGTON & BURLING, L.L.P. 20 BY: PAUL W. SCHMIDT, ESQUIRE pschmidt@cov.com 21 One CityCenter 850 Tenth Street, NW 22 Washington, DC 20001-4956 (202) 662-6000 23 Appearing on behalf of the Defendants 24 25 ---</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 3</p> <p>1 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI WESTERN DIVISION</p> <p>2 3 --- 4</p> <p>5 SARAH D. HOOVER : CIVIL ACTION NO. Plaintiff, : 3:14-cv-05090-SRB 6 : vs. : 7 : BAYER HEALTHCARE : 8 PHARMACEUTICALS INC., BAYER : PHARMA AG, and BAYER OY, : 9 Defendants. : 10 11 --- 12</p> <p>13 UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA</p> <p>14 15 --- 16</p> <p>17 SHENIKA J. HOUSTON, : CASE NO. Plaintiff, : 2:14-cv-00035-WMA 18 : vs. : 19 : BAYER HEALTHCARE : 20 PHARMACEUTICALS INC., et al., : Defendants. : 21 22 --- 23 24 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 5</p> <p>1 ALSO PRESENT: 2 3 4 RYAN WONG, Video Operator 5 6 --- 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 6	Page 8
<p>1 INDEX</p> <p>2</p> <p>3 WITNESS PAGE</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 DAVID WILLIAM FEIGAL, JR., M.D., M.P.H.</p> <p>6</p> <p>7 By Mr. Jones 9</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 ---</p> <p>10</p> <p>11 EXHIBIT INDEX</p> <p>12 NUMBER MARKED</p> <p>13</p> <p>14 Feigal-1 10-page document dated 4/22/16 9</p> <p>15 entitled "Notice of Video</p> <p>16 Deposition of David Feigal,</p> <p>17 MD, MPH"</p> <p>18</p> <p>19 Feigal-2 1-page document dated 4/4/13 12</p> <p>20 entitled "Invoice," plus</p> <p>21 attachments</p> <p>22</p> <p>23 Feigal-3 2-page letter dated 1/14/13 to 14</p> <p>24 Earle Martin from Hunter K.</p> <p>25 Ahern, plus attachment</p> <p>Feigal-4 1-page letter dated 10/22/14 25</p> <p>to Hunter K. Ahern, Esq., from</p> <p>Ellen C. Teplitzky</p>	<p>1 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are now on the record.</p> <p>2 My name is Ryan Wong. I am a videographer for</p> <p>3 Golkow Technologies. Today's date is April 4th, 2016,</p> <p>4 and the time is 9:06 a.m.</p> <p>5 MR. JONES: May the 4th.</p> <p>6 MS. NATALE: May the 4th.</p> <p>7 VIDEO OPERATOR: Oh, May the 4th. I'm sorry.</p> <p>8 This video deposition is being held in Los</p> <p>9 Angeles, California, in the matter of Katrina Copley</p> <p>10 versus Bayer HealthCare and others, for the United</p> <p>11 States District Court, Middle District of Tennessee.</p> <p>12 The deponent is Dr. David Feigal.</p> <p>13 Counsel, please identify yourselves for the</p> <p>14 record.</p> <p>15 MR. JONES: Larry Jones for the plaintiffs.</p> <p>16 MS. NATALE: Christina Natale for the</p> <p>17 plaintiffs.</p> <p>18 MR. SCHMIDT: Paul Schmidt for Bayer.</p> <p>19 And we cross-noticed this in a few other cases</p> <p>20 so if you don't have the caption, I can get them to you</p> <p>21 at a break.</p> <p>22 VIDEO OPERATOR: The court reporter is Mary</p> <p>23 (sic) Locklear, and will now swear in the witness.</p> <p>24 DAVID WILLIAM FEIGAL, JR., M.D., M.P.H., having</p> <p>25 been duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:</p>
Page 7	Page 9
<p>1 EXHIBIT INDEX (Continued)</p> <p>2 NUMBER MARKED</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 Feigal-5 1-page document entitled 46</p> <p>5 "David Feigal, M.D., M.P.H.,</p> <p>6 Supplemental Materials</p> <p>7 Reviewed"</p> <p>8</p> <p>9 Feigal-6 2-page E-mail dated 10/23/02 147</p> <p>10 to Mirja Heikkinen from Pirjo</p> <p>11 Sallinen, MIR_PSEU_00546368 -</p> <p>12 MIR_PSEU_00546369</p> <p>13 Feigal-7 5-page document dated 6/2/99 264</p> <p>14 entitled "Mirena FC Minutes of</p> <p>15 the Projectteam Meeting</p> <p>16 (Leiras/Berlex),"</p> <p>17 MIR_JR_00186491 -</p> <p>18 MIR_JR_00186495</p> <p>19</p> <p>20 Feigal-8 60-page document dated 11/07 272</p> <p>21 entitled "FDA Science and</p> <p>22 Mission at Risk"</p> <p>23</p> <p>24 (Exhibits retained by the court reporter and attached to</p> <p>25 transcript.)</p> <p>---</p>	<p>1 EXAMINATION</p> <p>2 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>3 Q. Good morning, sir. My name is Larry Jones. We</p> <p>4 met just a couple of moments ago. I represent the</p> <p>5 plaintiffs in this case.</p> <p>6 And my phone is dinging, and that's probably a</p> <p>7 good lesson to everyone to turn their phones off.</p> <p>8 Can you please state your full name for the</p> <p>9 record.</p> <p>10 A. Yes. My name is David William Feigal, Junior.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And, Doctor, you're a Medical Doctor;</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. That's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. And, Dr. Feigal, where do you currently reside?</p> <p>15 A. I reside in Santa Rosa Valley, California.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And do you intend to appear live to</p> <p>17 testify at the trial in these cases?</p> <p>18 A. If asked, yes, I would.</p> <p>19 (Exhibit Feigal-1 was marked for</p> <p>20 identification.)</p> <p>21 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>22 Q. Dr. Feigal, I'm going to hand you a document</p> <p>23 that we're marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 --</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. -- which I will represent to you is the</p>

3 (Pages 6 to 9)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 10	Page 12
<p>1 Deposition Notice served in this case.</p> <p>2 Have you seen this document before?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I have.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And the Deposition Notice asks for</p> <p>5 certain documents --</p> <p>6 MR. JONES: I don't have an extra copy.</p> <p>7 MS. NATALE: Do you need one?</p> <p>8 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>9 Q. How many document requests are there on there?</p> <p>10 I don't have a copy.</p> <p>11 A. Oh. 23.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And did you -- have you seen this before?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And did you engage in efforts to try to locate</p> <p>15 the documents listed here in the Deposition Notice?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>17 Q. And tell me what kind of efforts you engaged in</p> <p>18 to locate the documents listed in the Deposition Notice.</p> <p>19 A. I went down through the list to see which of</p> <p>20 these documents I had. Some of them aren't things that</p> <p>21 I have or ever had, some of them -- and I had</p> <p>22 discussions with Mr. Schmidt about which of these I was</p> <p>23 to produce and so then I went through my files and</p> <p>24 pulled the documents that I could and I've brought them</p> <p>25 with me today.</p>	<p>1 notes -- is you responded to Request Number 23 with a</p> <p>2 copy of several invoices; is that correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. Those are actually all of the invoices</p> <p>4 over time that relate to Mirena, not just this case but</p> <p>5 other cases before then.</p> <p>6 Q. When you say "other cases before then," what are</p> <p>7 you talking about?</p> <p>8 A. I was originally retained to prepare a report on</p> <p>9 Mirena and issues relating to uterine perforation, and</p> <p>10 so most of the invoices actually reflect that. The</p> <p>11 work -- the invoices for IIH began in February of this</p> <p>12 year. There's two copies there, by the way.</p> <p>13 Q. Oh, okay. Great.</p> <p>14 Is there two copies of everything?</p> <p>15 A. Except for the CV.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay.</p> <p>17 MR. JONES: I'm going to mark a copy of these</p> <p>18 invoices as Deposition Exhibit Number 2.</p> <p>19 (Exhibit Feigal-2 was marked for</p> <p>20 identification.)</p> <p>21 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>22 Q. And is Exhibit Number 2, is that a true and</p> <p>23 accurate copy of what you just described regarding your</p> <p>24 invoices?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, it is.</p>
Page 11	Page 13
<p>1 Q. Okay. And do you have those documents with you</p> <p>2 here today?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>4 Q. And can I have them?</p> <p>5 A. Sure.</p> <p>6 This is just a copy of my report.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. But what I'm providing for you are the</p> <p>9 documents, each of them have a yellow sticky on them</p> <p>10 which indicates which number of the Document Request it</p> <p>11 is.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. And then I've also brought for you an updated</p> <p>14 copy of my prior testimony since.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 A. Since we've submitted that initially, I've done</p> <p>17 two depositions, and they're reflected on that new list.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So it looks like you've provided an</p> <p>19 updated CV in response to Items 1 and 2 on the document</p> <p>20 list; is that correct?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct. I believe it's the same CV that</p> <p>22 I submitted before, but I brought one for your</p> <p>23 convenience.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And then the next thing that it looks</p> <p>25 like you've produced -- and I appreciate the sticky</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. And then the next item that you've</p> <p>2 provided is -- has a sticky note that says "25" on it so</p> <p>3 that's -- you're responding to Document Request Number</p> <p>4 25; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A. Actually, it's probably 22. Because there is no</p> <p>6 25.</p> <p>7 Q. Yeah, that's what I was going to say. It says</p> <p>8 "25" on it --</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. -- on the sticky, but there's -- it doesn't --</p> <p>11 this doesn't go up to 25.</p> <p>12 A. It's 22.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. Yeah. And -- yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. And that Item 22 says, all consulting contracts</p> <p>16 or retention letters concerning the witness's</p> <p>17 involvement in the Mirena litigations.</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. So that's --</p> <p>20 A. That's the original -- that's the original</p> <p>21 retainer letter and a modification letter where my rates</p> <p>22 changed.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 MR. JONES: Let's mark that as Deposition</p> <p>25 Exhibit Number 3.</p>

4 (Pages 10 to 13)

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 14	Page 16
<p>1 (Exhibit Feigal-3 was marked for 2 identification.) 3 MR. JONES: Paul, did you want this back? 4 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes. 5 BY MR. JONES: 6 Q. And then there is a -- one copy of an updated 7 prior testimony list? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Is that correct? 10 A. That's correct. Yeah. I already gave a copy to 11 Mr. Schmidt. 12 Q. Now, can you -- I've received a previous list of 13 your testimony. 14 Can you help me understand, was this merely your 15 attempt to update to date or were there additions within 16 the body of the other? 17 A. No, there's no additions within the body. There 18 may have been one that dropped off because it's now 19 before the four-year time period, but there's two 20 additions on the last page. 21 So I think there's one deletion, the first line 22 on the old report has been deleted because now it's 23 longer than four years ago, and then there's two 24 additions for two depositions that are done recently. 25 Q. And the list of your prior testimony is three,</p>	<p>1 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 2 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 3 plus you say probably another 10 or 15 before this 4 period; is that correct? 5 A. Yes; going all the way back to 1995. Yes. 6 Q. Okay. So 46 to 51 depositions. 7 And you said going all the way back to 1995, but 8 I understood you a second ago to say that after you 9 testified for the Government as a fact witness in '95, 10 you hadn't testified at a deposition again until you 11 started your consulting work; is that correct? 12 A. That's correct. The next deposition that I had 13 was probably approximately in 2005. 14 Q. Okay. So since 2005, would it be fair to say 15 that you've given between 46 and 51 depositions? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And that was as a paid litigation consultant? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And then let's look at -- you have a list of 20 trial or arbitration testimony in the last four years. 21 We have 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 22 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20. 20. 23 So 20 instances of trial or arbitration 24 testimony in the last four years? 25 A. That's correct.</p>
Page 15	Page 17
<p>1 four, five, six pages for the last four years; is that 2 correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. Okay. So you've given sworn testimony before? 5 A. I have. 6 Q. How many times in your life have you given a 7 deposition? 8 A. Well, I've probably -- I did my first 9 deposition, actually, as a fact witness for the 10 Government in about 1995 but then not again until I 11 began work as an expert. 12 I would say that there are probably, you know, 13 an additional three or four trial, at-trial, testimonies 14 before the ones on that list and there's probably an 15 additional 10 or 15 depositions. 16 Q. Okay. So let's -- depositions in the last four 17 years, we have 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12? 18 MR. SCHMIDT: Do you have a copy that he could 19 follow along with? 20 MR. JONES: He only gave me one copy. 21 THE WITNESS: I gave you one and I gave you one. 22 Why don't I look at the one I gave you. 23 MR. JONES: Okay. 24 BY MR. JONES: 25 Q. Let me -- depositions, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8,</p>	<p>1 Q. And how many did you say it would have been 2 before the four-year period? 3 A. I don't recall what I said before. Probably 4 four or five. 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. And I would point out that in the last -- in 7 this list, half of them all relate to one matter, the 8 cases involving Takeda Pharmaceuticals. So there were 9 ten trials all on the same matter. 10 Q. But you were paid in those cases to -- you were 11 paid for your time giving the testimony in those cases; 12 correct? 13 A. Oh, yes. 14 Q. And you represent that you were an expert for 15 Takeda in those cases? 16 A. Yes, I was retained by attorneys for Takeda. 17 Yes. 18 Q. And those were involving Actos; right? 19 A. That's correct. 20 Q. And what was the claimed injury in Actos? 21 A. Bladder cancer. 22 Q. And were you testifying as a regulatory expert 23 in those cases? 24 A. Yes. Also, to an extent, as an epidemiologist. 25 But epidemiology is one of the tools of safety</p>

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 18	Page 20
<p>1 surveillance, and I was providing testimony about</p> <p>2 post-market surveillance, regulatory, and the</p> <p>3 epidemiology that supported the labeling changes.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you give testimony in those Actos cases that</p> <p>5 Takeda had adequately warned of the risk of bladder</p> <p>6 cancer in their product label?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. Generally speaking, yes, that was the</p> <p>8 testimony that I offered.</p> <p>9 Q. And did you give testimony in the Actos cases</p> <p>10 that Takeda's interactions with the FDA were</p> <p>11 appropriate?</p> <p>12 A. With respect to the safety surveillance, yes,</p> <p>13 and the labeling updates and the submission of required</p> <p>14 documents, yes, I did.</p> <p>15 Q. And those are similar to the opinions that</p> <p>16 you're giving in this case as well; correct?</p> <p>17 A. At a very high level. But the facts are -- you</p> <p>18 know, the circumstances and the facts are very</p> <p>19 different.</p> <p>20 Q. Sure. Okay. And you say that you were</p> <p>21 contacted to testify in the -- we'll call these -- the</p> <p>22 Mirena MDL, when I refer to that, is it fair to assume</p> <p>23 that those are the migration/perforation cases?</p> <p>24 A. You can refer to them that way, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Is that a fair differentiation? I'm</p>	<p>1 A. Not that I recall. I think with these cases I</p> <p>2 primarily interacted with the attorneys from Covington &</p> <p>3 Burling.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 MR. SCHMIDT: And, Larry, I apologize. We also</p> <p>6 had a supplemental reliance list, if you wanted to</p> <p>7 review that at some point.</p> <p>8 MR. JONES: Yes. Of course. Thanks.</p> <p>9 MR. SCHMIDT: A few copies.</p> <p>10 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>11 Q. Sorry for the lack of questions. I'm just going</p> <p>12 through --</p> <p>13 A. No. No. That's quite all right.</p> <p>14 Q. -- the documents that you gave me.</p> <p>15 A. That's quite all right.</p> <p>16 Q. The document that has a sticky note on it, 22,</p> <p>17 it did say "25" but we figured out it was 22, this</p> <p>18 appears to be a consulting agreement between your</p> <p>19 company, NDA Partners, L.L.C.?</p> <p>20 Is that your company?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>22 Q. Are you a partner in that company?</p> <p>23 A. I am.</p> <p>24 Q. A full equity partner?</p> <p>25 A. Yes. There's 11 of us, yes.</p>
Page 19	Page 21
<p>1 trying to differentiate between these cases.</p> <p>2 I'd like to call those the MDL or the</p> <p>3 migration/perforation cases and these the pseudotumor</p> <p>4 cerebri cases.</p> <p>5 A. Sure, that's fine.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And did I understand you to say that you</p> <p>7 were first contacted to testify in the pseudotumor</p> <p>8 cerebri cases in February of 2016?</p> <p>9 A. '13. Oh, pseudotumor cerebri, that's '16, yes.</p> <p>10 February of '16.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. I do see that you first billed for the</p> <p>12 migration/perforation cases in February 2013. So are we</p> <p>13 sure that it was February on --</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. -- both?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And who contacted you to discuss your potential</p> <p>20 expert retention in the pseudotumor cerebri cases in</p> <p>21 February of 2016?</p> <p>22 A. Mr. Schmidt and his colleagues.</p> <p>23 Q. Mr. Schmidt and his colleagues?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. It wasn't anybody from Shook Hardy Bacon?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. I'm one of 11.</p> <p>3 Q. Does your wife, does she work there?</p> <p>4 A. She is. And she's now an equity partner as</p> <p>5 well.</p> <p>6 Q. She is an equity partner?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I just wondered if -- I saw her bio and I</p> <p>9 thought, I wonder if they're related.</p> <p>10 A. People ask me if we're related, and I usually</p> <p>11 say, yes, for the last 35 years.</p> <p>12 Q. Yeah. They tell you you out kicked your</p> <p>13 coverage? Okay.</p> <p>14 So I'm looking at a January 14th, 2013, letter</p> <p>15 from Hunter Ahern, partner at Shook, Hardy & Bacon, to</p> <p>16 Earle Martin --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. -- Earle Martin, partner and general manager,</p> <p>19 NDA Partners, L.L.C.</p> <p>20 Is that a document that you produced to me?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>22 Q. And January 14th, 2013, is this when you were</p> <p>23 retained for the migration/perforation cases?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And it says that, we understand that you</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 22</p> <p>1 have assigned David W. Feigal, M.D., M.P.H., to this 2 project. 3 Who was the point of contact initially on this 4 particular project? Was it Mr. Martin or was it you? 5 A. It was me. 6 Q. Okay. 7 A. And then to get an agreement between the 8 attorney's firm and our group and to set up the billing 9 arrangements, I turn that over to Mr. Martin and his 10 staff. 11 Q. Okay. And it says, this will confirm that Bayer 12 has authorized us to retain you as expert consultants in 13 this matter at your customary fee of \$500 per hour. 14 So that was your rate in 2013? 15 A. That's correct. 16 MR. JONES: Okay. Let's mark this as Deposition 17 Exhibit 4 or 3? Four. Okay. 18 BY MR. JONES: 19 Q. Is that a -- 20 MR. SCHMIDT: I'm sorry. What was 3? I thought 21 that was 3. 22 THE WITNESS: No. Three was the -- oh, I've 23 already got it marked as 3. I've got both copies. 24 MR. SCHMIDT: You marked the same one twice as 25 two different numbers.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 24</p> <p>1 testimony; is that correct? 2 A. You've read that correctly but, actually, I only 3 charge 600, no matter what the work is, so whether it's 4 deposition testimony or whatever. 5 I think some of my other partners in the group 6 have a differential rate. But I don't charge for travel 7 or for depositions. So it's a flat 600 for my time, no 8 matter what I'm doing. 9 Q. Okay. The next sentence says, non-productive 10 travel time will be charged at \$300 per hour. 11 Did I read that correctly? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And do you charge non-productive travel time at 14 \$300 per hour? 15 A. I do not. Some of my partners do that. 16 Q. Do you charge non-productive travel time at \$600 17 per hour? 18 A. No, I don't charge for my travel time, just 19 out-of-pocket travel expenses. 20 Q. And I think you clarified this for me but, as we 21 sit here today, your billable rate is \$600 per hour; 22 right? 23 A. That's correct. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. Whether it's deposition or report writing or</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 23</p> <p>1 MR. JONES: Oh, I did? 2 Okay. So what do we have going on here? 3 THE WITNESS: Three and 4 are both the same. 4 MR. SCHMIDT: I think 3 and 4 are the same 5 document. 6 MR. JONES: Oh. Oh, I gave you my copy. I'm 7 sorry. 8 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 9 MR. JONES: So that's not Exhibit 4. Let's 10 strike that. 11 Here's your sticker back. 12 BY MR. JONES: 13 Q. And is that a true and accurate copy of the 14 retention letter, the initial retention letter, for your 15 consulting arrangement with Shook Hardy Bacon and Bayer 16 back in January 2013? 17 A. Yes, it is. 18 Q. Then we'll -- I'm looking at a letter that 19 you've produced to Hunter Ahern, it's addressed to 20 Hunter Ahern, partner, Shook Hardy & Bacon, October 21 22nd, 2014, from Ellen Teplitzky, T-E-P-L-I-T-Z-K-Y? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Okay. And this appears to be advising Shook 24 Hardy that your new rate is \$600 per hour for consulting 25 and \$700 per hour for deposition or expert witness</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 25</p> <p>1 research, it's \$600 an hour. 2 Q. And how often does your company raise your rate? 3 A. That was the first time we did it after, I 4 think, nine years, and it's -- it was sort of across the 5 board for multiple partners. We had had the same rate 6 for about nine, ten years and we raised it. 7 Q. And do you testify at or do you bill at \$600 per 8 hour for consulting and deposition or trial testimony? 9 When you work on other matters currently, is your rate 10 \$600 per hour? 11 A. For legal consulting, yes, it's the same for all 12 of my clients. 13 MR. JONES: And then let's just go on and mark 14 that as Deposition Exhibit 4. 15 (Exhibit Feigal-4 was marked for 16 identification.) 17 BY MR. JONES: 18 Q. Dr. Feigal, did I mark a copy of these invoices 19 yet or did you give me two copies? 20 A. No. You did mark it. That was Exhibit 2. 21 MS. NATALE: That's 2. 22 MR. JONES: Okay. Let's go to Exhibit 2, then. 23 MR. SCHMIDT: May I see Exhibit 4, please, 24 David? 25 THE WITNESS: Sure.</p>

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 26	Page 28
<p>1 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>2 Q. So you were first contacted to consult in this</p> <p>3 case in February of 2016; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. It looks like that's when the work</p> <p>5 started. You noticed the letter was dated in January.</p> <p>6 So I was probably contacted in January, I suggested we</p> <p>7 get a retainer letter in place, and then I started</p> <p>8 reviewing documents in February of 2013.</p> <p>9 Q. Right. I'm talking about in the --</p> <p>10 A. Oh.</p> <p>11 Q. -- PTC cases.</p> <p>12 A. I'm sorry. Yes. That's February of this year,</p> <p>13 yes, 2016.</p> <p>14 Q. And there is no separate letter of consulting or</p> <p>15 agreement for this case, is there?</p> <p>16 A. No, there is not.</p> <p>17 Q. And so let's go back.</p> <p>18 It looks like you've provided two invoices that</p> <p>19 relate to this case.</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. One is dated 3/14/2016, service date 2/29/2016.</p> <p>22 That's just -- the service date is just the</p> <p>23 billed date; right? That's the last day of the month?</p> <p>24 A. That's right.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And then you go over, consultant, David</p>	<p>1 A. I don't recall exactly.</p> <p>2 Actually, I have one more thing which I've</p> <p>3 brought you in response to your request, and it's my</p> <p>4 working document. So you can see the documents that</p> <p>5 have highlighting, and if you look in here, you'll see</p> <p>6 folders by the dates on which I received documents.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. So except for one -- there's one folder that's</p> <p>9 just labeled "IIH."</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. But you can see from probably the dates the</p> <p>12 documents were created or saved the rough time frame.</p> <p>13 So this isn't the sum total of all the documents</p> <p>14 I've ever had for Mirena but it's the ones I've had</p> <p>15 since I began working on pseudotumor cerebri.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And is that thumb drive for us?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. Yeah, it's for you.</p> <p>20 Q. During February of 2016, were you provided with</p> <p>21 plaintiffs' expert reports in this case?</p> <p>22 A. I was, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And how many of those expert reports were</p> <p>24 you provided with?</p> <p>25 A. I think at that initial time I was provided Dr.</p>
Page 27	Page 29
<p>1 Feigal, description, for professional services rendered</p> <p>2 February 1st, 2016, to February 29th, 2016; is that</p> <p>3 correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And it looks like you spent 8.5 hours</p> <p>6 working on this case in February of 2016; correct?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And what did you do during those exactly 8.5</p> <p>9 hours during the month of February 2016?</p> <p>10 A. As I recall, it was sometime in the second half</p> <p>11 of the month we had an initial couple-hour meeting here</p> <p>12 at this building to discuss the background of the case.</p> <p>13 Prior to that, they had sent me a small number</p> <p>14 of documents that I reviewed before that meeting. And</p> <p>15 so this just reflects the time to review that document</p> <p>16 and those meetings and any document review I did after</p> <p>17 the meeting.</p> <p>18 Q. And how many documents -- how long did the --</p> <p>19 did you meet with the Covington & Burling lawyers once</p> <p>20 or more than once?</p> <p>21 A. It was just once.</p> <p>22 Q. And how long did that meeting last?</p> <p>23 A. As I recall, it was two hours.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And so for the other 6.5 hours, how many</p> <p>25 documents did you review?</p>	<p>1 Ross, Dr. Etminan, never quite sure how to say Dr.</p> <p>2 Frau --</p> <p>3 Q. Fraunfelder.</p> <p>4 A. -- Fraunfelder's deposition, and one other whose</p> <p>5 name I can't remember.</p> <p>6 Q. And you said "deposition," but those were --</p> <p>7 A. I mean they --</p> <p>8 Q. -- just reports; correct?</p> <p>9 A. No. These were reports. That's correct. I</p> <p>10 later have -- I later have -- at a later point in time,</p> <p>11 I have depositions from Dr. Ross and --</p> <p>12 Q. Would it --</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. What about Dr. Mazzeo's report; were you ever</p> <p>15 provided with Dr. Mazzeo's report?</p> <p>16 A. I don't recall. There was -- there were</p> <p>17 additional reports. I just -- I don't recall.</p> <p>18 Q. At what point did you determine that you could</p> <p>19 give an expert opinion in this case for Bayer?</p> <p>20 A. We had a follow-up conversation by telephone, as</p> <p>21 I recall, sometime in early March and I provided my</p> <p>22 initial, preliminary observations and opinions about the</p> <p>23 issues, particularly those in Dr. Ross's and Dr.</p> <p>24 Etminan's reports, and they asked me if I would begin</p> <p>25 working on a report. And at that point I began working</p>

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 30	Page 32
<p>1 on a report that would be filed. And when I do that,</p> <p>2 I'm also willing to offer testimony, if requested, at a</p> <p>3 deposition or trial.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And we have -- going to the last page,</p> <p>5 the next invoice, it's dated 4/26/2016, for professional</p> <p>6 services rendered March 1st, 2016, through March 31st,</p> <p>7 2016.</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And 41.5 hours, for a total of \$24,900</p> <p>11 for that month; is that correct?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And when you add that to the \$5,100 from</p> <p>14 the prior month, you are at exactly \$30,000; is that</p> <p>15 right? Is my math right?</p> <p>16 A. It looks like that's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. What work did you do during your 41.5 hours</p> <p>18 during the month of March 2016?</p> <p>19 A. Well, during March, I filed the report that we</p> <p>20 have today. And so the work would have involved writing</p> <p>21 the report, reviewing the documents that were necessary</p> <p>22 to write that report, there were also conversations with</p> <p>23 attorneys during this time about the report and about</p> <p>24 some of my opinions.</p> <p>25 Q. And what date did you submit your final report?</p>	<p>1 background information on the initial approval of Mirena</p> <p>2 had been previously written for other reports. So 50</p> <p>3 hours was the time necessary to write the material</p> <p>4 specific to pseudotumor cerebri.</p> <p>5 Q. And can you go to the portion of your report</p> <p>6 that says "References Cited"?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Are you there?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And looking at this, this has 82</p> <p>11 references that were cited in your report; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And as part of this 50 hours, did you</p> <p>14 review every one of these 80 references?</p> <p>15 A. Well, some of these are references to sections</p> <p>16 that had been previously written, but if they are new</p> <p>17 references about pseudotumor cerebri, yes, I did review</p> <p>18 them.</p> <p>19 Q. And did you review them cover to cover?</p> <p>20 A. Not all of them. Some of them are documents</p> <p>21 that only small parts of the documents are relevant to</p> <p>22 the reference in the -- reference in the text. Others</p> <p>23 are documents that establish different regulatory</p> <p>24 milestones such as, you know, typically, I'll reference</p> <p>25 approval documents and reviews. But these are all --</p>
Page 31	Page 33
<p>1 A. The date is on Page 52 of the report. March</p> <p>2 24th.</p> <p>3 Q. And between the two invoices, it looks like you</p> <p>4 spent exactly 50 hours.</p> <p>5 Well, does any of this 41.5 hours include time</p> <p>6 spent after you submitted your report?</p> <p>7 A. It may have, but I suspect most of that will be</p> <p>8 in the April invoice, which hasn't been prepared yet.</p> <p>9 Q. Right. I mean, after March 24th did -- was</p> <p>10 there any billable time after March 24th --</p> <p>11 A. In the March?</p> <p>12 Q. -- between -- yes, in the March period.</p> <p>13 A. I don't think there was -- I don't think there</p> <p>14 was very much, if any.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So you spent exactly 50 hours meeting</p> <p>16 with lawyers from Covington & Burling, reviewing</p> <p>17 documents, reviewing the expert reports of Dr. Ross, Dr.</p> <p>18 Etminan, Dr. Fraunfelder, and writing your report; is</p> <p>19 that correct?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And how many pages is your report?</p> <p>22 A. It is 52 pages.</p> <p>23 Q. So that's less than an hour per page; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Well, not all 52 pages are new. The background</p> <p>25 section on my background is the same, much of the</p>	<p>1 these are the reports among the total number of</p> <p>2 documents that I had that I, you know, specifically</p> <p>3 referenced in my report.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And so those are the ones that you</p> <p>5 specifically referenced in your report, those 82</p> <p>6 citations; correct?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And then I have a listing of David Feigal</p> <p>9 M.D., materials reviewed.</p> <p>10 Is that in your report? Do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. I don't think I have that. Was that Exhibit B?</p> <p>12 Oh, wait. Wait. I do. Yes. Yes. It's here.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you have it?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And it says "Academic Literature"; right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And we have, I'm going to count them in</p> <p>20 my head to save the court reporter.</p> <p>21 Okay. I count 89 pieces of academic literature</p> <p>22 that you reviewed; correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah. Well, these -- yes, these are the</p> <p>24 materials that I had available to me and I'm familiar</p> <p>25 with all of them. I've reviewed some of them in more</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 34	Page 36
<p>1 detail than others.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Well, it says "Materials Reviewed."</p> <p>3 Did you review these 89 materials or not?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. So that's 89 plus the 82 that you cite so</p> <p>6 that's 171. Then you have --</p> <p>7 A. Well, I would just point out, there may be</p> <p>8 duplicates because what I asked the Covington to do is</p> <p>9 to actually provide me a list of all the documents that</p> <p>10 they had provided to me, and so some of these documents</p> <p>11 will be on the citation, they should -- most of them</p> <p>12 will also be on this list.</p> <p>13 Q. So Covington provided this list? They typed it</p> <p>14 up?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. Yes. This is the one part of the report</p> <p>16 that I asked them to produce. I ask them -- I ask</p> <p>17 clients when I'm working for them to keep track of what</p> <p>18 they've sent me and to give a list of that and then I</p> <p>19 provide that to you so you know everything that I've</p> <p>20 been sent. And the materials I'm sent I review.</p> <p>21 Q. And Covington provided all of these documents on</p> <p>22 Pages 1 through 12 of the Materials Reviewed; is that</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. Substantially. There are some things, for</p> <p>25 example, statute and regulations, I also give them my</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And then "Deposition Testimony," you have</p> <p>3 "Deposition of Julian Schoendorf"; is that correct?</p> <p>4 A. That's correct.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And did you review that entire deposition</p> <p>6 from cover to cover?</p> <p>7 A. I don't recall if I did or not. Some --</p> <p>8 sometimes I use the index to find key sections, so I</p> <p>9 just don't recall if I read the entire thing.</p> <p>10 Q. Were you provided the entire deposition?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I was.</p> <p>12 Q. Do you remember how many pages it was?</p> <p>13 A. Several hundred pages, but I don't remember</p> <p>14 exactly.</p> <p>15 Q. Then you have "Documents Received From</p> <p>16 Plaintiffs" and you have two items; is that correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Then you have "Documents From Bayer</p> <p>19 Productions," and I'm going to count those.</p> <p>20 And I count 69 items. Does that sound correct?</p> <p>21 A. Does, yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And then we have "Expert Reports," and I</p> <p>23 see three reports and the reliance materials provided by</p> <p>24 Dr. Ross and Dr. Fraunfelder; is that correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes. And Dr. Etminan.</p>
Page 35	Page 37
<p>1 list of things that are on my list that they didn't</p> <p>2 provide and then they add that to their list to create</p> <p>3 the comprehensive list.</p> <p>4 Q. And then statutes, let's look at "Statutes and</p> <p>5 Regulations" on Page 7.</p> <p>6 A. Sure.</p> <p>7 Q. Looks like you reviewed seven statutory or</p> <p>8 regulatory sections; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. All of these are Federal Register notices</p> <p>10 of proposed and final rules pertaining to labeling, and</p> <p>11 then the Code of Federal Regulation, those are the</p> <p>12 labeling regulations.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And then you have "Labels and Other</p> <p>14 Materials Obtained from Drugs@FDA Or Other Public</p> <p>15 Sources."</p> <p>16 Do you see that?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>18 When I'm working with a material that's, you</p> <p>19 know, on a case that's FDA reviewed, I go to the FDA</p> <p>20 databases and I download copies there of the labels that</p> <p>21 I need and if there's reviews or other documents on the</p> <p>22 FDA website. So I obtain those myself, although</p> <p>23 oftentimes the law firm will send me the same documents.</p> <p>24 But I pull those directly.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And that's eight items; correct?</p>	<p>1 Q. Yeah. But no reliance materials for Dr.</p> <p>2 Etminan?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Then this morning I've been, just now</p> <p>5 I've been provided with supplemental materials reviewed,</p> <p>6 and it looks like this is 11 depositions that you</p> <p>7 reviewed; is that correct?</p> <p>8 A. Well, as provided, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. I'm sorry?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, as provided. And I familiarized myself</p> <p>11 with those depositions.</p> <p>12 Q. Did you review them from cover to cover?</p> <p>13 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>14 Q. And the supplemental materials reviewed lists</p> <p>15 depositions of Dr. Fraunfelder, Dr. Etminan, Dr. Ross,</p> <p>16 Antonio Costales, Nancy Konnerth, Suzette Thomas, Leo</p> <p>17 Plouffe, Herman Ellman, Brenda Marcz, Paul Korner, and</p> <p>18 Chuck Walsh.</p> <p>19 You didn't review those before you prepared your</p> <p>20 report, did you?</p> <p>21 A. That's correct. If they're on the supplementary</p> <p>22 list, those are materials that I've reviewed between the</p> <p>23 production of the report and our conversation today.</p> <p>24 Q. And why didn't you review these depositions</p> <p>25 before you issued your report?</p>

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 38	Page 40
<p>1 A. I'd have to look at the timing to see if they 2 were -- some of them were available. Company 3 depositions were available. They were simply materials 4 that I had not yet reviewed, but after the report, in 5 discussing the issues in the case, I asked for them or 6 the company -- or the attorneys thought it was relevant 7 and they sent them to me. 8 Q. Okay. I'm going to back off the 11 depositions 9 that were not reviewed before your report and, according 10 to my calculations, give or take, there were 11 approximately 265 documents that you reviewed before 12 preparing your report; is that correct? 13 A. That's correct. 14 Q. And you did that in 50 hours. 15 A. Yes, that's correct. 16 Some of them I reviewed closely, others were for 17 looking things up and were as part of a complete set of 18 documents, not all of which I needed to rely on for the 19 report. 20 Q. Do any of the -- did any of the medical 21 literature that you reviewed suggest a causal 22 association between levonorgestrel and pseudotumor 23 cerebri? 24 A. I think some of the literature, particularly 25 around the Norplant, raised that hypothesis. Most of</p>	<p>1 literature from a PubMed search when they're in the 2 public domain. Typically, such a search on a topic like 3 that would take me several hours. 4 Q. Okay. And in this case, did you spend more or 5 less than ten hours doing a literature search to 6 determine whether or not there was or was not a causal 7 association between levonorgestrel and pseudotumor 8 cerebri? 9 A. Less than on the literature search itself. And, 10 of course, there was also literature, much of the same 11 literature that I came across in the PubMed search, that 12 was provided to me in the materials or was referenced by 13 plaintiffs' experts or was discussed at various times in 14 the history of the FDA interactions for these -- for the 15 products that we're reviewing. 16 So in terms of review of the literature, it's 17 actually probably a significant fraction of the time, 18 but the actual PubMed search didn't take me very long, 19 just a few hours. And I used it primarily to get 20 oriented to what the information is out there, to 21 identify articles that I don't seem to have that the law 22 firm can track down copies and provide copies for me. 23 Q. And how much time did you spend reviewing the 24 literature that comprised the results of your literature 25 search?</p>
Page 39	Page 41
<p>1 the authors in their papers usually conclude that more 2 research is needed. 3 Q. Did any of the Bayer internal materials that you 4 reviewed suggest a causal association between 5 levonorgestrel and pseudotumor cerebri? 6 A. No, I don't think they did. 7 Q. Did you cite all of the materials that may have 8 suggested a causal association between levonorgestrel 9 and PTC in your report that you tendered in this case? 10 A. I did not cite all of the documents that I 11 relied on in my report. The report cites the more 12 important documents and selected documents but there are 13 also materials in the list of materials reviewed that I 14 reviewed and am familiar with, but I didn't attempt to 15 create an exhaustive list of all the citations to all 16 the documents. 17 Q. Did you do your own literature search in this 18 case to look for medical literature or materials that 19 suggest, that may suggest or disprove a causal 20 association between levonorgestrel and PTC? 21 A. Yes, I did. 22 Q. Okay. And how much time did you spend doing 23 your own literature search? 24 A. I don't recall exactly. I used PubMed and a 25 service which will pull the full-text articles of the</p>	<p>1 A. Well, I think that blends into the, you know, 2 the literature search articles that I identified plus 3 the literature that's -- that is -- pardon me -- is part 4 of the production in the case or other documents. 5 That review all together is probably -- I would, 6 you know, just have to estimate. But probably about 30 7 percent of the time in terms of the document review is 8 taking a look at the medical literature that decisions 9 are being made about and what other medical literature 10 is available at the same time and at later points in 11 time. 12 Q. So 30 percent of 50 hours would be about 15 13 hours; is that correct? 14 A. Yes. Embedded in the process of the review, 15 yes. I don't track it separately. 16 Q. Now, other than the articles cited in your 17 report, did you find any other medical literature or 18 materials in which the authors suggested a causal 19 association between levonorgestrel and pseudotumor 20 cerebri? 21 A. I can't think of any sitting here right now, 22 aside from the literature and aside from discussions in 23 company and FDA documents, no. 24 Q. You don't believe that there's a causal 25 association between levonorgestrel and pseudotumor</p>

11 (Pages 38 to 41)

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 42	Page 44
<p>1 cerebri; correct?</p> <p>2 A. I believe at the present time that is --</p> <p>3 that that is correct.</p> <p>4 Q. But you realize that there are medical</p> <p>5 researchers out there who have published articles that</p> <p>6 disagree with you; correct?</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to the characterization.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I would have to look at their</p> <p>9 statements to see actually if we disagree.</p> <p>10 There are authors that discuss the hypothesis</p> <p>11 that levonorgestrel causes pseudotumor cerebri.</p> <p>12 Oftentimes, in their discussions they point out the</p> <p>13 limitations of the available evidence and call for more</p> <p>14 research and place caveats. So you have to kind of look</p> <p>15 at what they say. But there are many -- there are</p> <p>16 papers, as you know, that have looked at that hypothesis</p> <p>17 that there could be a relationship.</p> <p>18 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>19 Q. Have you ever heard of a doctor named Deborah</p> <p>20 Friedman?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And do you know Deborah Friedman?</p> <p>23 A. I have reviewed -- I reviewed materials I</p> <p>24 believe that she's -- she has written. I would have to</p> <p>25 see the materials to refresh my memory on who she is.</p>	<p>1 authors from time to time that discuss that hypothesis</p> <p>2 and discuss that data.</p> <p>3 As I mentioned, they usually -- you know, I'm</p> <p>4 not sure I can tell from the articles what their</p> <p>5 thinking or what their belief is. They often state the</p> <p>6 evidence for the hypothesis and also in the same breath</p> <p>7 talk about the limitations and how more research is</p> <p>8 needed.</p> <p>9 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>10 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>11 Q. Getting back to your References Cited, looks</p> <p>12 like you cite a lot of medical journal articles. Is</p> <p>13 that fair?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Looks like you cite the Federal Register</p> <p>16 a few times; is that correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And those are proposed rule discussions</p> <p>19 and regulations that govern product safety at FDA. Is</p> <p>20 that fair?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, there's both proposed and final rules in</p> <p>22 those citations. I usually -- most of them pertain to</p> <p>23 standards for labeling.</p> <p>24 Q. Then it looks like you cite Physicians' Desk</p> <p>25 Reference.</p>
Page 43	Page 45
<p>1 Q. Have you ever met her?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Have you ever talked to her?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you know that Bayer had hired her as a</p> <p>6 consultant on pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>7 A. I may have known that. I'm familiar with the</p> <p>8 name from my review. I just don't remember the context</p> <p>9 of how I know her.</p> <p>10 Q. Were you aware that she has written in at least</p> <p>11 one article that levonorgestrel implants are a cause of</p> <p>12 pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>13 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that, but I'd be</p> <p>15 happy to look at the article if you'd like me to comment</p> <p>16 on it.</p> <p>17 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>18 Q. When you were doing your medical literature</p> <p>19 research and review, did you find any materials that you</p> <p>20 thought were counter to your position that there is no</p> <p>21 evidence of a causal association between levonorgestrel</p> <p>22 and pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>23 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Well, the evidence all comes from</p> <p>25 observational studies and epidemiology, and there are</p>	<p>1 That's the PDR is what we know it as; right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>3 Q. And just so the jury knows, that's this big,</p> <p>4 thick book of labeling for products that doctors can</p> <p>5 refer to; right?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. Before the computer, that was what most</p> <p>7 doctors had in clinics to look up information on drugs.</p> <p>8 Q. I wonder how their sales are doing these days.</p> <p>9 A. I don't know. They still ask me for 60 bucks</p> <p>10 every year.</p> <p>11 Q. Really?</p> <p>12 A. I still get a copy. But, you know, truth be</p> <p>13 told, I actually go to the Internet to get labels.</p> <p>14 Q. Then you cite some Bayer internal documents,</p> <p>15 "Integrated Summary of Efficacy," "Integrated Summary of</p> <p>16 Safety"; is that correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Some FDA guidance materials?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And what are the FDA guidance materials? What's</p> <p>21 their -- why are they important to cite?</p> <p>22 A. FDA has hundreds of guidance documents which</p> <p>23 they've written and they actually publish for comment</p> <p>24 and modify over time.</p> <p>25 The guidance documents represent FDA's current</p>

12 (Pages 42 to 45)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 thinking on how to comply with different requirements of</p> <p>2 the regulations and the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act.</p> <p>3 Q. And you think those are pretty good sources of</p> <p>4 information?</p> <p>5 A. I think they are a good source, yes, for -- you</p> <p>6 know, many times, there's more than one way to comply</p> <p>7 with the regulation, and there you can see what FDA's</p> <p>8 current thinking is on, for example, use of epidemiology</p> <p>9 studies and safety evaluations is a very useful</p> <p>10 guidance.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Looks like you rely on some ACOG</p> <p>12 bulletins or opinions; is that right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And what's ACOG?</p> <p>15 A. American College of Obstetrics and Gynecology.</p> <p>16 MR. JONES: I'm going to go on and mark this</p> <p>17 supplemental materials list, too, so we don't lose track</p> <p>18 of that.</p> <p>19 (Exhibit Feigal-5 was marked for</p> <p>20 identification.)</p> <p>21 MR. JONES: That's Deposition Exhibit 5.</p> <p>22 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>23 Q. Now, back to these invoices, we're at May the</p> <p>24 4th or 5th. I can't remember what day it is.</p> <p>25 Has an invoice been prepared for the work that</p>	<p>1 A. I reviewed my report; I reviewed some of the</p> <p>2 materials; I continued to read the materials relating to</p> <p>3 Dr. Ross's opinions, including his deposition, which</p> <p>4 I -- if I had it, I had not gone through it in as much</p> <p>5 detail at the time I'd written the report as afterwards;</p> <p>6 I spent some of the time with some of the estimates that</p> <p>7 Dr. Ross had presented from his use of the epidemiologic</p> <p>8 databases, I spent some time checking those numbers and</p> <p>9 those systems; talked with attorneys in preparation for</p> <p>10 this. Those are the types of things I did.</p> <p>11 Q. How many times did you meet with Bayer's</p> <p>12 attorneys in preparation for this deposition?</p> <p>13 A. Once.</p> <p>14 Q. And when was that?</p> <p>15 A. It was last -- I think it was last Thursday.</p> <p>16 Q. And how long did that meeting last?</p> <p>17 A. Four or five hours.</p> <p>18 Q. And since that time, you haven't met with</p> <p>19 Bayer's attorneys again in preparation for this</p> <p>20 deposition?</p> <p>21 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>22 Q. Any telephone conferences with them between last</p> <p>23 Thursday and today?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, I did have a brief, half-hour discussion</p> <p>25 with the attorneys Monday morning.</p>
Page 47	Page 49
<p>1 you've performed for this case during the month of April</p> <p>2 2016?</p> <p>3 A. No, it has not yet.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Have you -- when I worked in a law firm</p> <p>5 and I billed clients, I used to have to submit my time</p> <p>6 to somebody who would prepare the bills.</p> <p>7 Have you done that in this case for the month of</p> <p>8 April?</p> <p>9 A. No, I have not done that yet.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you have any idea how much time that you've</p> <p>11 spent in the month of April working on the pseudotumor</p> <p>12 cerebri cases?</p> <p>13 A. No, I haven't added that up.</p> <p>14 Q. Is it less than five hours, more than five</p> <p>15 hours?</p> <p>16 A. Well, it would be more than five hours.</p> <p>17 Q. Less than 20? More than 20?</p> <p>18 A. It's probably also more than 20. It wouldn't</p> <p>19 surprise me if it's comparable to the time spent in</p> <p>20 March, but I don't know exactly.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And the time spent in March was 41.5</p> <p>22 hours.</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And then what did you do to prepare for</p> <p>25 your deposition here today?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. And --</p> <p>2 MR. SCHMIDT: Larry, I don't know if you want to</p> <p>3 speak or not or just talk to you about it on the break,</p> <p>4 but there was an earlier meeting that I think he's</p> <p>5 forgotten.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: And if you find that</p> <p>8 objectionable, I won't do that again.</p> <p>9 MR. JONES: No. No. No.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: No. He's right.</p> <p>11 MR. SCHMIDT: Trying to help.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: There were two meetings.</p> <p>13 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>14 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>15 Q. And now that your recollection has been</p> <p>16 refreshed, do you remember when the other meeting was</p> <p>17 other than last Thursday?</p> <p>18 A. It was about ten days before that.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay.</p> <p>20 A. And it was also a four- or five-hour meeting.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 MR. SCHMIDT: Bless you.</p> <p>23 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>24 Q. Have you -- are you aware of how many experts</p> <p>25 Bayer has designated in these pseudotumor cerebri cases?</p>

13 (Pages 46 to 49)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 50	Page 52
<p>1 A. No, I'm not.</p> <p>2 Q. Have you reviewed any of the reports of Bayer's</p> <p>3 other experts in these cases?</p> <p>4 A. No, I don't believe so. I've reviewed Bayer</p> <p>5 company documents and depositions but I don't believe I</p> <p>6 have reviewed any of the other Bayer expert materials.</p> <p>7 Q. Have you reviewed any of the deposition</p> <p>8 testimony of any of the other experts designated by</p> <p>9 Bayer?</p> <p>10 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you know who Dena Hixon is?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>13 Q. And how do you know who Dena Hixon is?</p> <p>14 A. As I recall, Dena was at the FDA at the same</p> <p>15 time I was. She was in the Division of Metabolic</p> <p>16 Endocrine, which then later was split and became the</p> <p>17 Division of Reproductive and Urological Products.</p> <p>18 Q. And when is the last time you talked with or</p> <p>19 otherwise communicated with Dena Hixon?</p> <p>20 A. You know, I don't know if I've ever met her face</p> <p>21 to face. I just know of her.</p> <p>22 Q. And you don't believe that you've ever received</p> <p>23 Miss Hixon's report in this case?</p> <p>24 A. I do not think I have had -- I don't recall ever</p> <p>25 having seen it.</p>	<p>1 A. I have not. I actually looked to see -- since</p> <p>2 both my father and my stepfather were faculty at the</p> <p>3 University of Utah, two different departments, I did</p> <p>4 actually look to see if there were any people there that</p> <p>5 I knew from those contacts. But that's been some time</p> <p>6 since I've had any contact with the university and --</p> <p>7 but I did look up the -- him and the department and</p> <p>8 mostly focusing on him, not so much the other authors.</p> <p>9 But I didn't recognize any of the names.</p> <p>10 Q. When you say "him," who are you referring to?</p> <p>11 A. Or is it a her? Dr. Rai.</p> <p>12 Q. Dr. Rai. Dr. Rai, it's a she.</p> <p>13 A. Oh, okay.</p> <p>14 Q. She's Rai.</p> <p>15 A. Okay.</p> <p>16 Q. And so that was kind of a long answer. I just</p> <p>17 wanted to make sure that I understood it.</p> <p>18 You do not know any of those authors?</p> <p>19 A. No, I -- no, I do not. And I did look up her</p> <p>20 status as -- and she's a research fellow at the</p> <p>21 university.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And have you ever had any contact with</p> <p>23 any of those authors?</p> <p>24 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>25 Q. Have you ever attempted, directly or indirectly,</p>
Page 51	Page 53
<p>1 Q. My colleague tells me that, according to the</p> <p>2 stuff on the thumb drive that she's looking at that you</p> <p>3 provided to us, that you received a copy of Miss Hixon's</p> <p>4 report on April the 12th, 2016.</p> <p>5 A. Oh, then I stand corrected. I haven't looked at</p> <p>6 it.</p> <p>7 Q. So you don't know whether or not her opinions</p> <p>8 are valid or not?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. I don't have any opinions about her</p> <p>10 opinions.</p> <p>11 Q. Between the time you were contacted to consult</p> <p>12 in the pseudotumor cerebri cases and today, have you</p> <p>13 ever talked with any Bayer employees?</p> <p>14 A. No, I have not.</p> <p>15 Q. Have you ever asked through counsel to talk to</p> <p>16 any Bayer employees?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Why not?</p> <p>19 A. I thought that the documents produced spoke for</p> <p>20 themselves.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you -- when I say "the Rai study," do you</p> <p>22 know which abstract I'm talking about?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And do you know or have you ever met any</p> <p>25 of the listed authors of that particular study?</p>	<p>1 to contact those authors about their particular study?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Have you had any contact with anyone at their</p> <p>4 university about the study that they have performed?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. What was your purpose of trying to figure out if</p> <p>7 you had any contacts at the University of Utah?</p> <p>8 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: It's -- I just wanted to see if</p> <p>10 there were anybody that I knew, since, as I mentioned,</p> <p>11 both my father and stepfather were at the university.</p> <p>12 Both of them were department chairs. So over the years,</p> <p>13 I've socially met a number of faculty from the medical</p> <p>14 school at the university and so I was just interested to</p> <p>15 see if there was anybody that I knew, but I did not</p> <p>16 recognize any of the names.</p> <p>17 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>18 Q. Are you still working on the Mirena MDL case?</p> <p>19 A. There's no -- there's been no activity in the --</p> <p>20 in recent months but, as I understand it, it will</p> <p>21 probably become active again at some time in the future.</p> <p>22 That's just with respect to my activities. I'm</p> <p>23 sure that there's activities for some people.</p> <p>24 Q. I'm sure the lawyers.</p> <p>25 Do you remember how long your report was,</p>

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 approximately, in the Mirena MDL case?</p> <p>2 A. It was similar in length to this report,</p> <p>3 although, as I recall, a bit -- you know, perhaps a bit</p> <p>4 longer.</p> <p>5 Q. And in the Mirena MDL case, based upon my</p> <p>6 calculations, you've been paid to date \$100,000 --</p> <p>7 \$100,600. Does that sound correct?</p> <p>8 A. It does sound like it's probably correct, yes,</p> <p>9 since 2013. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Now, you have given me an updated testimony</p> <p>11 list.</p> <p>12 Do you have any trial testimony scheduled in the</p> <p>13 next six months?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Have you ever testified in favor of an</p> <p>16 individual human being who alleged that they were</p> <p>17 injured by the product of a pharmaceutical or medical</p> <p>18 device company?</p> <p>19 A. I have been engaged in and retained in cases</p> <p>20 like that. None of them have ever required deposition</p> <p>21 or testimony at trial. Some are still active and</p> <p>22 haven't progressed that far, others resolved before</p> <p>23 testimony was required.</p> <p>24 Q. How many of those cases have you worked on the</p> <p>25 side of the individual person who claimed that they were</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 A. That is correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So in your business there are -- you do</p> <p>3 have engagements that do not ultimately end up resulting</p> <p>4 in testimony; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And other than what's listed on your</p> <p>7 testimony list, since you've been consulting after you</p> <p>8 left FDA, approximately how many other medicolegal cases</p> <p>9 have you been involved in in which you were not required</p> <p>10 to testify in any way?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know. I have never really tried to</p> <p>12 count that up or estimate it. It's -- I would say that</p> <p>13 more than half of the engagements result in a</p> <p>14 deposition, at least a deposition, so this may</p> <p>15 represent, you know, approximately half of the</p> <p>16 engagements I've had.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. But that's just a rough, rough guess.</p> <p>19 Q. And how long have you been doing medical-legal</p> <p>20 consulting?</p> <p>21 A. Since 2005.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So about 11 years?</p> <p>23 A. That's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. What percentage of your time in 2015 was devoted</p> <p>25 to medical-legal consulting?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 injured?</p> <p>2 A. I would estimate there's probably been four or</p> <p>3 five over the years. There's one that's currently</p> <p>4 active.</p> <p>5 VIDEO OPERATOR: Counsel.</p> <p>6 MR. JONES: Oh, thank you.</p> <p>7 Are we at about an hour on the video?</p> <p>8 VIDEO OPERATOR: Yes.</p> <p>9 MR. JONES: We normally take hour breaks so</p> <p>10 people can have bio breaks.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Sure.</p> <p>12 MR. JONES: So let's go off the record.</p> <p>13 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are going off the record.</p> <p>14 The time is 10:14 a.m.</p> <p>15 (Recess, 10:14-10:27 a.m.)</p> <p>16 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are back on the record.</p> <p>17 The time is 10:27 a.m.</p> <p>18 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>19 Q. Dr. Feigal, welcome back from the break.</p> <p>20 Before the break, we were talking about, you'd</p> <p>21 mentioned that maybe you've had four or five clients</p> <p>22 over the years where they were individuals who alleged</p> <p>23 that they were injured by a drug or medical device and</p> <p>24 that kind of got me thinking, none of those are listed</p> <p>25 on the trial or deposition testimony list; right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 57</p> <p>1 A. In 2015 it was approximately 40 percent.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. What about 2016?</p> <p>3 A. It's been about 25 percent.</p> <p>4 Q. 2015?</p> <p>5 A. '15 was --</p> <p>6 Q. Or 2014. I'm sorry.</p> <p>7 A. Oh, '14. I'm sorry. '14 was probably 30, 35</p> <p>8 percent.</p> <p>9 Q. And what about 2013?</p> <p>10 A. Probably about the same.</p> <p>11 Q. And at NDA Partners, L.L.C., is that what it is?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 Q. What else do you do in the rest of your time?</p> <p>14 A. The company's prime focus is actually assisting</p> <p>15 start-up companies, develop their research plans, their</p> <p>16 regulatory strategies, assist them in designing the</p> <p>17 initial studies they need to do for their drugs and</p> <p>18 medical devices, and assist them in properly writing and</p> <p>19 submitting, keeping the records of those studies,</p> <p>20 submitting them to FDA. We participate with those</p> <p>21 companies in some of their FDA meetings, in others we</p> <p>22 work behind the scenes.</p> <p>23 And there are some companies where we will</p> <p>24 actually on a contract basis drop in management, if you</p> <p>25 will. I've been chief medical officer of three</p>

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 58	Page 60
<p>1 different companies on a part-time basis on a contract</p> <p>2 through NDA Partners. We will -- with some of the</p> <p>3 companies, they're increasingly virtual companies where</p> <p>4 they don't have a full-time staff and they work -- the</p> <p>5 company actually consists of contract staff who will</p> <p>6 actually do actually most of the work for the company.</p> <p>7 But that's a more recent type of thing we've been doing.</p> <p>8 Over the years, we've largely worked with the</p> <p>9 companies in that early sort of strategic phase where</p> <p>10 they're trying to get their product started. And we</p> <p>11 work with their investors as well as with the companies,</p> <p>12 help investors, due diligence, evaluate products.</p> <p>13 Q. In 2015 you said about 40 percent of your time</p> <p>14 was on medical-legal consulting.</p> <p>15 What did you do for the other 60 percent of the</p> <p>16 time?</p> <p>17 A. I worked with small -- I worked with these small</p> <p>18 companies.</p> <p>19 In a typical point in time, I typically have</p> <p>20 between 12 and 20 active small clients. You know, for</p> <p>21 example, this morning before this meeting I took a call</p> <p>22 from one of those clients on a study design issue that</p> <p>23 they were discussing with their statisticians.</p> <p>24 And so it's a lot of -- it's a very interactive</p> <p>25 process working with these companies as they try and</p>	<p>1 the George Decou, D-E-C-O-U, versus Takeda</p> <p>2 Pharmaceuticals?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And that was in Nevada; right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And how many days did you testify at that</p> <p>7 trial?</p> <p>8 A. That trial settled during my testimony so they</p> <p>9 probably weren't done with me, but I testified on the</p> <p>10 29th, the 1st, and the 6th. So I testified on three</p> <p>11 days and we still weren't done.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And that was an Actos case --</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- like we talked about earlier?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Then the one going up before that,</p> <p>17 Pericor Therapeutics versus Merck, that looks like that</p> <p>18 was a Triple A arbitration?</p> <p>19 A. That's correct. That was a --</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. That was a business dispute between Merck and</p> <p>22 another company.</p> <p>23 Q. Right.</p> <p>24 Going up before that, Kevin Phillips versus C.R.</p> <p>25 Bard, 2/5/2015, what was that case about?</p>
Page 59	Page 61
<p>1 move their products forward.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And how much do you bill those clients</p> <p>3 per hour?</p> <p>4 A. The rate that we have for small companies is</p> <p>5 billed by the task. We identify a task and then we</p> <p>6 price that, and it's a fixed price. If it takes less</p> <p>7 time than that, billed at \$500 an hour, they pay the</p> <p>8 less; if it takes more time, we just do it for the fixed</p> <p>9 cost.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Looking at your testimony list, for the</p> <p>11 last four years it doesn't look like that there have</p> <p>12 been any updates on the trial testimony. The prior copy</p> <p>13 that I had had the last trial 9/29 to 10/1/15 and</p> <p>14 10/6/15, and that's the same as on the updated list; is</p> <p>15 that correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. There have not been any trials this year</p> <p>17 since that time.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And let's look at that list. Can you get</p> <p>19 that list?</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Can I get the list from you, Paul,</p> <p>21 prior testimony?</p> <p>22 There it is. Yes. Okay.</p> <p>23 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>24 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>25 Q. Going in reverse chronological order, that was</p>	<p>1 A. That was a case that was -- involved an alleged</p> <p>2 injury from a medical device, an inferior vena cava</p> <p>3 filter.</p> <p>4 Q. IVC?</p> <p>5 A. Yeah, IVC.</p> <p>6 Q. And what were -- well, did you testify in that</p> <p>7 case that the company properly warned its users of the</p> <p>8 risks?</p> <p>9 A. Actually, not. In that case I was actually an</p> <p>10 epidemiology expert and so I provided testimony about</p> <p>11 what was known from the medical literature about the</p> <p>12 performance of various IVC filters and whether or not</p> <p>13 accurate estimates were available about rates of</p> <p>14 different complications.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And the jury verdict in that case was</p> <p>16 about \$2 million; is that correct?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Let's go up to the next one, Kristufek,</p> <p>19 K-R-I-S-T-U-F-E-K, versus Takeda Pharmaceuticals.</p> <p>20 That one looks like it was in Philadelphia; is</p> <p>21 that correct?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, it was. Uh-huh.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Was that an Actos case as well?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>25 Q. And it looks like you testified on three</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 62	Page 64
<p>1 different days during that trial?</p> <p>2 A. I did.</p> <p>3 Q. Is that three full days?</p> <p>4 A. I think it was two half days and a full day.</p> <p>5 And, as you notice, the -- you may notice, the</p> <p>6 Phillips trial was going on at the same time, so I had</p> <p>7 to -- I had to go from Philadelphia to Nevada and back.</p> <p>8 Q. Oh, wow.</p> <p>9 A. It was a -- it was a busy week.</p> <p>10 Q. I didn't notice that, but you're right.</p> <p>11 And in that case the jury awarded approximately</p> <p>12 \$2.3 million; correct?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know.</p> <p>14 Q. The next one up, the Drakes versus Allergan in</p> <p>15 the District of Vermont, what was that case about?</p> <p>16 A. That case related to the drug Botox used to</p> <p>17 treat spasticity from cerebral palsy and an allegation</p> <p>18 that a seizure disorder had been caused by the Botox</p> <p>19 injections.</p> <p>20 Q. And what was your role in that case?</p> <p>21 A. To evaluate the evidence for the association</p> <p>22 between botulinum toxin and seizure disorders and the</p> <p>23 accompanying warnings in or considerations for warnings</p> <p>24 in the product labeling and the interactions between the</p> <p>25 company, FDA, and the European authorities on that</p>	<p>1 A. Again, I don't know. I don't -- usually I don't</p> <p>2 keep track of the awards, and I also realize that there</p> <p>3 are some negotiations and settlement process that</p> <p>4 changes those from the time of the trial. So I --</p> <p>5 sometimes I know, but usually I don't know what the</p> <p>6 results are.</p> <p>7 Q. Tersigni, T-E-R-S-I-G-N-I, versus Wyeth</p> <p>8 Pharmaceuticals and Pfizer in the District of</p> <p>9 Massachusetts, do you remember that case?</p> <p>10 A. I do.</p> <p>11 Q. And what was the drug at issue in that case?</p> <p>12 A. The drug was fenfluramine and dexfenfluramine.</p> <p>13 Q. Is that Fen-Phen?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah. It's part of the -- one of the fens.</p> <p>15 Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Oh, it's just one of the fens?</p> <p>17 A. The other is phentermine.</p> <p>18 Q. And my research tells me that there was a</p> <p>19 defense verdict in that case.</p> <p>20 Does that sound --</p> <p>21 A. Yes, I believe there was.</p> <p>22 Q. Then going above that, Diane Whitlatch,</p> <p>23 W-H-I-T-L-A-T-C-H, versus Takeda Pharmaceuticals in Cook</p> <p>24 County, Illinois, do you remember that case?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 63	Page 65
<p>1 topic.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So at a high level, kind of like what</p> <p>3 you're testifying to in this case?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, at a high level.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that the jury awarded</p> <p>6 approximately 6.5 million in that case?</p> <p>7 A. I remember there was a plaintiffs' verdict. I</p> <p>8 don't -- I don't know the amounts.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. The next one up, Myers versus Takeda</p> <p>10 Pharmaceuticals in West Virginia, do you remember that?</p> <p>11 A. I do.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Was that also an Actos case?</p> <p>13 A. It was.</p> <p>14 Q. And in that case, according to my research,</p> <p>15 there was a defense verdict but the plaintiff was</p> <p>16 awarded \$155,000 because the company had destroyed</p> <p>17 documents.</p> <p>18 Were you aware of that?</p> <p>19 A. I was aware of that jury and that award, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. The next one up, Wisniewski,</p> <p>21 W-I-S-N-I-E-W-S-K-I, versus Takeda Pharmaceuticals in</p> <p>22 Philadelphia, was that another Actos case?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And in that case the jury awarded approximately</p> <p>25 \$2.14 million; is that correct?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. And that was an Actos case?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And in that case was there a defense</p> <p>4 verdict?</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>6 Q. In fairness to you, I believe that there was --</p> <p>7 A. Oh, okay.</p> <p>8 Q. -- based on my research.</p> <p>9 Going above that, In Re: Actos. This would be</p> <p>10 Allen, A-L-L-E-N, versus Takeda Pharmaceuticals in the</p> <p>11 Western District of Louisiana.</p> <p>12 Do you remember that case?</p> <p>13 A. I do.</p> <p>14 Q. And you testified for two days in that case?</p> <p>15 A. I did.</p> <p>16 Q. And at a high level, you testified that the</p> <p>17 warnings were appropriate and that the interactions</p> <p>18 were -- with FDA were appropriate; is that correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes. At a high level, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And in that case the jury awarded \$9</p> <p>21 billion; is that correct?</p> <p>22 A. It was a large amount, later reduced, but I</p> <p>23 don't know where that finally settled. But it was -- it</p> <p>24 was a large amount.</p> <p>25 Q. The next one is Kendall versus Hoffmann,</p>

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 66	Page 68
<p>1 H-O-F-F-M-A-N-N, in Atlantic City, New Jersey.</p> <p>2 Do you remember that case?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>4 Q. What was that? Was that an Accutane case?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>6 Q. And what did you -- at a high level, what did</p> <p>7 you testify about in the Accutane case?</p> <p>8 A. I testified about the adequacy of the warnings</p> <p>9 for inflammatory bowel disease and the appropriateness</p> <p>10 of the changes to the labeling that occurred over time.</p> <p>11 Q. And in that case the jury awarded approximately</p> <p>12 1.58 million; is that correct?</p> <p>13 A. Again, I don't know.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Above that, Alen versus Takeda</p> <p>15 Pharmaceutical in Nevada.</p> <p>16 Do you remember that case?</p> <p>17 A. I do.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And that was an Actos case?</p> <p>19 A. It was.</p> <p>20 Q. And that was a defense verdict in that case;</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. I do recall that, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. The next one, Camhong, C-A-M-H-O-N-G,</p> <p>24 last name, A-N, versus Takeda Pharmaceuticals in</p> <p>25 Baltimore City, Baltimore, do you remember that?</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>2 Q. And what was the -- what drug or device was</p> <p>3 involved in that one?</p> <p>4 A. The drug was a drug called Humira, H-U-M-I-R-A,</p> <p>5 and it was an allegation that there was an injury</p> <p>6 associated with the use of that drug.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And at a high level, did you testify</p> <p>8 about the adequacy of the warnings and the company's</p> <p>9 involvement with the FDA?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. And the plaintiff was awarded</p> <p>12 approximately 2.2 million in that case?</p> <p>13 A. As I recall, there was a plaintiffs' verdict,</p> <p>14 yes. I don't know the amount.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Then we -- above that we have Cooper</p> <p>16 versus Takeda Pharmaceuticals in San Francisco County;</p> <p>17 is that correct?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. I'm a little confused because under the date it</p> <p>20 says Los Angeles, California. Is that right?</p> <p>21 A. You know, it may be -- I think the San Francisco</p> <p>22 is wrong. I think it's Los Angeles. Because I don't</p> <p>23 remember testifying in San Francisco.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And was that an Actos case?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, it was.</p>
Page 67	Page 69
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And was that an Actos case?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>4 Q. And in that case the jury awarded approximately</p> <p>5 1.7 million to the plaintiff?</p> <p>6 A. Again, I don't know.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Going above that, Fleischmann,</p> <p>8 F-L-E-I-S-C-H-M-A-N-N, versus DJO, Inc., in San Diego</p> <p>9 County, do you remember that case?</p> <p>10 A. I do.</p> <p>11 Q. And was that a pain pump case?</p> <p>12 A. No. It was a -- it was a cold therapy device.</p> <p>13 It was a device that would wrap around the knee and --</p> <p>14 or the shoulder or whatever orthopedic part that was --</p> <p>15 had been surgery and would cool the -- cool the joint to</p> <p>16 treat pain. But --</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. But strictly through cooling.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And my research says that was a defense</p> <p>20 verdict.</p> <p>21 Do you remember?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, I believe that's correct.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. The next one, Delores and Milton Tietz,</p> <p>24 T-I-E-T-Z, versus Abbott Labs, in Cook County, Illinois,</p> <p>25 do you remember that one?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. And in that case the jury awarded</p> <p>2 approximately 6.5 million to the plaintiff?</p> <p>3 A. Again, I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Going above that, In Re: Gadolinium,</p> <p>5 this is the Decker versus GE Healthcare case in the</p> <p>6 Northern District of Ohio.</p> <p>7 Do you remember that case?</p> <p>8 A. I do.</p> <p>9 Q. And what is gadolinium?</p> <p>10 A. Gadolinium is a drug that's given intravenously</p> <p>11 and allows you to visualize vascular structures and --</p> <p>12 on MRI scans and to -- it highlights different tissues</p> <p>13 in different ways so it's used largely to detect brain</p> <p>14 tumors and other types of abnormalities like that.</p> <p>15 Q. And what did the plaintiffs allege in that case?</p> <p>16 A. They alleged that there had been an injury from</p> <p>17 the gadolinium that had caused a very severe</p> <p>18 rheumatologic disease.</p> <p>19 Q. And what was your role in that case?</p> <p>20 A. It was evaluating the signal detection, the</p> <p>21 evaluation of the initial evidence that the gadolinium</p> <p>22 contrast agents were related to this syndrome, and then</p> <p>23 a testimony on the nature and -- of the company's</p> <p>24 interactions with FDA in updating their labeling.</p> <p>25 Q. Was your client GE in that case?</p>

18 (Pages 66 to 69)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 70	Page 72
<p>1 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>2 Q. I used to represent GE too.</p> <p>3 A. Oh.</p> <p>4 Q. The plaintiff -- the jury awarded the plaintiff</p> <p>5 approximately 5 million in that case?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know the amount, but I do recall it was</p> <p>7 a plaintiffs' verdict, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Going up next, we have an arbitration</p> <p>9 hearing, Eagle Pharmaceuticals versus The Medicine</p> <p>10 Company.</p> <p>11 Was that a business dispute?</p> <p>12 A. It was.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Going next, we have Reynolds, Wilkinson,</p> <p>14 Young, Rossitto, R-O-S-S-I-T-T-O, versus Hoffmann in</p> <p>15 Atlantic County, New Jersey.</p> <p>16 Do you remember that case?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>18 Q. Was that an Accutane case?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>20 Q. Was there a defense verdict in that case?</p> <p>21 A. As -- there were four plaintiffs. As I recall,</p> <p>22 there were both defense and plaintiffs' verdicts in that</p> <p>23 case.</p> <p>24 Q. Mixed bag?</p> <p>25 A. Mixed, yes. Two -- it was two defense and two</p>	<p>1 A. Describe them.</p> <p>2 So starting in 2012, there's a case where I</p> <p>3 represented plaintiffs who had a dispute with BlueCross,</p> <p>4 and we had a settlement in that in which case the</p> <p>5 plaintiffs got their bills paid. BlueCross ended up</p> <p>6 paying.</p> <p>7 Q. What was the nature of that dispute?</p> <p>8 A. BlueCross had denied payment for an artificial</p> <p>9 intervertebral disk that I think over 40 plaintiffs had</p> <p>10 had placed and had either bills or paid for out of their</p> <p>11 own pocket.</p> <p>12 BlueCross stated that they declined to pay for</p> <p>13 it because it was an investigational product but, in</p> <p>14 fact, it was an approved product and it was used on</p> <p>15 label and it had been approved for about eight years.</p> <p>16 So --</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. -- that was the -- I was -- I played a small</p> <p>19 role in just saying whatever else BlueCross has the</p> <p>20 authority to pay for or not pay for, this was not an</p> <p>21 investigational product.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Treadwell v. Allergan.</p> <p>23 A. So this is a Botox case involving a series of</p> <p>24 alleged injuries that probably were -- I actually don't</p> <p>25 remember the exact details of the plaintiff's injuries</p>
Page 71	Page 73
<p>1 plaintiffs, as I recall.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Then going up to 5/23/12, the Everetts</p> <p>3 versus C.R. Bard in Maricopa County, Arizona.</p> <p>4 Do you remember that case?</p> <p>5 A. I do.</p> <p>6 Q. Was that an IVC case?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, it was.</p> <p>8 Q. And do you remember whether there was a defense</p> <p>9 verdict in that case?</p> <p>10 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>11 Q. Other than IVC, Accutane, gadolinium, Actos,</p> <p>12 Humira, Fen-Phen, and Botox, what other drugs or medical</p> <p>13 devices have you given testimony on in your consulting</p> <p>14 career?</p> <p>15 A. Well, that would be reflected in the deposition</p> <p>16 testimony in the remainder of the report.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So it might help you if we go through</p> <p>18 some of that?</p> <p>19 A. Okay. Do you want to go front to back or back</p> <p>20 to front?</p> <p>21 Q. Well, let's see. Let's start on -- let me make</p> <p>22 sure that I'm on the right page with you.</p> <p>23 A. I mean, if you want, I could actually walk down</p> <p>24 through them and just briefly describe them.</p> <p>25 Q. Yeah. Yeah.</p>	<p>1 but --</p> <p>2 Q. Is it basically the same as the Botox case that</p> <p>3 you testified at trial about?</p> <p>4 A. No. You know, each of the Botox cases have been</p> <p>5 slightly different. All of them have the common theme</p> <p>6 in it that it's a patient who has a neurologic condition</p> <p>7 that they feel is associated with their Botox use but in</p> <p>8 each case it was a different neurologic condition.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. In Re: Cold therapy cases, what was that</p> <p>10 about?</p> <p>11 A. Those are the cases that show up in trial with</p> <p>12 DJO with --</p> <p>13 Q. Oh.</p> <p>14 A. -- with alleging injuries from a cooling device.</p> <p>15 Q. The wrap; right?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah, the wrap.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay.</p> <p>18 A. The cooling wrap.</p> <p>19 Q. Dalton versus Animas Corporation. That's in</p> <p>20 Louisville, my neck of the woods.</p> <p>21 A. It is. That was a case involving an insulin,</p> <p>22 insulin pump that -- and alleged injury from a pump</p> <p>23 which discharged more insulin than was intended so --</p> <p>24 Q. Was that -- who had that case? Greg Bubalo?</p> <p>25 A. I don't think so. I know Mr. Bubalo, but I</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 74	Page 76
<p>1 don't believe that he was involved with that, with this 2 particular case. 3 Q. You know him from the Fen-Phen; right? 4 A. Right. That's correct. Yeah, that's correct. 5 Q. Next, Calisi, C-A-L-I-S-I, versus Abbott Labs? 6 A. This was a Humira case. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. Eagle is -- Eagle and gadolinium we've talked 9 about. Cooper -- 10 Q. Right. 11 A. -- we've talked about. 12 The Wells is a case where I wasn't called to 13 testify at court, but it involved another child with 14 cerebral palsy -- 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. -- and Botox. 17 Q. Was that -- is that the -- no. What drug was 18 involved for that? Oh, Botox. Okay. Got you. 19 A. Yeah, this was Botox. 20 Bard, this was a case where I was an 21 epidemiologist offering testimony in epidemiology about 22 what was known about the use of surgical mesh and 23 pelvic. 24 Q. Is this the -- okay. Have you testified -- you 25 haven't testified in any of those mesh cases?</p>	<p>1 involvement with Humira? 2 A. All of those cases -- all of those companies 3 make TNF-alpha inhibitors, and I think this was a 4 patient who had been on four or five different drugs in 5 the class. 6 Q. Got you. 7 A. As I recall. 8 Then there was an inferior vena cava, a 9 deposition relating to Accutane and inflammatory bowel 10 disease. 11 The next two are on the -- result also in trial 12 testimony. 13 The case involving Gates was with the da Vinci 14 robotic surgery device made by Intuitive. 15 Q. What was your role in the da Vinci case? 16 A. As a medical device expert on manufacturing and 17 design standards that companies have to meet and what 18 was known about the problems with, basically, the FDA 19 aspects of the approval of products like that. 20 Q. Okay. And the Willoughby case? 21 A. The Willoughby case was a med-mal case that also 22 cited the hospital engineer, which was an employee of, a 23 contract employee of General Electric, one of their 24 companies. And so I offered opinions on the proper role 25 of and the responsibilities of hospital engineers, as</p>
Page 75	Page 77
<p>1 A. Not in court. I've provided a deposition but 2 not in court. 3 Q. And what company did you work for? Did you work 4 for Bard in that case? 5 A. I was asked to provide these by attorneys for, 6 yes, C.R. Bard. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. Yeah. 9 And An, the next case, we've talked about. 10 The next page has a deposition for Fen-Phen 11 that's related to I'm not even sure which cases. 12 Q. That's okay. 13 A. The -- 14 Q. Brown? 15 A. Yeah. I don't -- I guess -- 16 Q. Is that a med-mal case? 17 A. You know, this reference looks incomplete. I 18 can't quite tell which case this is. You know, I have 19 not done very many med-mal, but I don't recall this 20 case. 21 Q. Okay. And we have Actos. 22 A. Then we have, yeah, more Actos. The Wendell 23 is -- I would have -- is probably a Humira case but I'm 24 not sure. 25 Q. Do all of those companies there -- what's their</p>	<p>1 opposed to device manufacturers. The injury was caused 2 by a malfunctioning surgical table. 3 So the Drake case we've discussed. 4 The next Bard cases are IVC, deposition relating 5 to inferior vena cavas. 6 We've talked about Brunston and -- 7 Q. Now, on the Campbell case -- 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. -- it says it's in Scott Circuit Court in 10 Kentucky. 11 Do you remember who the attorney was who took 12 your deposition in that case? 13 A. I don't. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. There are some memorable ones but I don't recall 16 in that case. 17 Q. Okay. Brunston versus Guy versus Bayer 18 HealthCare? 19 A. I believe this is a deposition relating to 20 Mirena but I'm not sure. But I -- I'm not sure which -- 21 if that's the case. 22 Q. Let me ask you -- let me stop you for a second. 23 Other than the Mirena cases, have you ever 24 served as an expert for Bayer? 25 A. I have evaluated other product issues. I can't</p>

20 (Pages 74 to 77)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 78	Page 80
<p>1 remember if they came to depositions and if this is one</p> <p>2 of them.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. And I don't recall at this point what they were.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever worked with the attorneys from</p> <p>6 Covington & Burling before on any of the other cases?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, I have. With the Accutane cases.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Anything other than Accutane?</p> <p>9 A. I believe the Covington attorneys have -- well,</p> <p>10 I'm not sure. I can't remember if they also had a role</p> <p>11 in some of the Actos trials or not.</p> <p>12 Q. And what about the attorneys from Shook Hardy</p> <p>13 Bacon; have you ever worked with those --</p> <p>14 A. Shook --</p> <p>15 Q. -- with that firm before?</p> <p>16 A. Shook Hardy had -- some of their attorneys had a</p> <p>17 role in some of the Actos cases as well.</p> <p>18 Q. What about Goldman Ismail; have you ever worked</p> <p>19 with them before?</p> <p>20 A. There is a partner, there is a firm in Los</p> <p>21 Angeles where one of the names in the firm is Ismail.</p> <p>22 I'm not sure if it's the same -- if it's the same firm.</p> <p>23 But I have worked on -- yes, I have worked on -- if it's</p> <p>24 the same firm, I have worked on cases with them.</p> <p>25 Q. What kind of cases?</p>	<p>1 role is to -- largely as a rebuttal witness to</p> <p>2 plaintiffs' witness who asserted that the company was</p> <p>3 required to meet certain device requirements but, in</p> <p>4 fact, they are not because it's a banked human tissue.</p> <p>5 So I did a deposition for that.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Enoch, E-N-O-C-H, v. Forest Research</p> <p>7 Institute?</p> <p>8 A. This is a deposition about Lexapro and Celexa.</p> <p>9 Q. Good v. Pfizer Wyeth, is that Fen-Phen?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>11 Q. Then we have the Mirena migration/perforation</p> <p>12 case.</p> <p>13 You gave a deposition on October the 20th, 2015;</p> <p>14 is that right?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. And then we have U.S.A., State of California,</p> <p>17 Colorado, ex rel., Alex Booker and Edmund Hebron versus</p> <p>18 Pfizer.</p> <p>19 Is that a qui tam case?</p> <p>20 A. I believe it was, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And who did you serve as an expert for in that</p> <p>22 case?</p> <p>23 A. For Pfizer.</p> <p>24 Q. And that's obviously been unsealed; correct?</p> <p>25 A. You know, I don't know the status of that.</p>
Page 79	Page 81
<p>1 A. As I recall, these are probably on this list as</p> <p>2 a deposition for -- relating to Lexapro and Celexa.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. What about, have you ever worked with a</p> <p>4 firm called Bartlit Beck?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. Bartlit Beck I believe were the attorneys</p> <p>6 in Chicago that represented Allergan in the Drake case.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay.</p> <p>8 A. So finishing up the list, the Zimmer Nexgen</p> <p>9 knee, this was a case involving knee implants, and I</p> <p>10 offered testimony on a manufacturer's responsibility to</p> <p>11 evaluate their product prior to approval and once on the</p> <p>12 market.</p> <p>13 Q. What about Jones v. Pfizer, which is right above</p> <p>14 that? I think we skipped that.</p> <p>15 A. Yeah, we did.</p> <p>16 What I don't recall, that may have been a --</p> <p>17 that may have been a Fen-Phen case, since they acquired</p> <p>18 Wyeth. So I don't remember. I'd have to go back and</p> <p>19 look to see if that was a Fen-Phen case. But I believe</p> <p>20 that's what it may have been.</p> <p>21 Q. Larson v. Abbott?</p> <p>22 A. That would have been a Humira case.</p> <p>23 Q. In Re: AlloDerm, AlloDerm case.</p> <p>24 A. This was a dispute over a banked human tissue</p> <p>25 product that was actually called AlloDerm, and it -- my</p>	<p>1 Q. The next one, Sherrer versus Truman Medical</p> <p>2 Center, Boston Scientific, C.R. Bard, is that a</p> <p>3 transvaginal mesh case?</p> <p>4 A. I believe so, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. The next one is Forsta, F-O-R-S-T-A, AP,</p> <p>6 A-P, hyphen, F-O-N-D-E-N and Danske, D-A-N-S-K-E, Invest</p> <p>7 Management A/S individually and on behalf of all other</p> <p>8 similarly situated plaintiffs versus St. Jude Medical,</p> <p>9 Inc., and others.</p> <p>10 What's that case about?</p> <p>11 A. It's a shareholder suit about -- alleging that</p> <p>12 there was information that the Saint Jude Corporation</p> <p>13 should have disclosed.</p> <p>14 Q. What -- who do you serve as an expert for in</p> <p>15 that case?</p> <p>16 A. I was an expert on behalf of Saint Jude.</p> <p>17 Q. The next one is Bartolini, B-A-R-T-O-L-I-N-I;</p> <p>18 Raquel, R-A-Q-U-E-L; McGuinness, M-C-G-U-I-N-N-E-S-S,</p> <p>19 hyphen, Colin, C-O-L-I-N, versus Abbott.</p> <p>20 What's that case about?</p> <p>21 A. That case involves the drug Depakote and the</p> <p>22 issue of birth defects.</p> <p>23 Q. And what is your -- what's your role in that</p> <p>24 case? What kind of testimony are you giving in that</p> <p>25 case?</p>

21 (Pages 78 to 81)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 82	Page 84
<p>1 A. As a safety expert on safety labeling and</p> <p>2 warnings and the relationship between the evolving</p> <p>3 evidence over time and the adequacy of the label --</p> <p>4 labeled warnings.</p> <p>5 Q. So I'm looking at your report, and you say you</p> <p>6 served as an expert consultant on regulatory matters</p> <p>7 under the jurisdiction of the United States Food and</p> <p>8 Drug Administration, as an expert clinical</p> <p>9 epidemiologist, and on matters related to pharmaceutical</p> <p>10 products, the pharmaceutical industry, and other areas</p> <p>11 within my expertise as described below; is that correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So what do -- what subject matters do you</p> <p>14 intend to offer an expert opinion in in these cases?</p> <p>15 A. Well, I think it's probably easiest to start</p> <p>16 perhaps with my general, you know, principle conclusions</p> <p>17 near the end of the report at 51.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, can I interrupt? Maybe I can --</p> <p>19 A. Sure.</p> <p>20 Q. -- shortchange this.</p> <p>21 A. Sure.</p> <p>22 Q. It's probably a poor question.</p> <p>23 A. Okay.</p> <p>24 Q. Are you purporting to offer an epidemiology</p> <p>25 expert opinion in this case?</p>	<p>1 depose you and find out what your opinions are going to</p> <p>2 be when we get to the trial of this case, and so are</p> <p>3 there any opinions that you have about this case that</p> <p>4 you did not include in your 52-page report?</p> <p>5 A. Generally speaking, no. There may be things</p> <p>6 that I would be asked an opinion about that isn't word</p> <p>7 for word contained in the report, but they would all be</p> <p>8 related to opinions in the report. So you can rely on</p> <p>9 the report as the basis for my opinions.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And you did a really nice job of putting</p> <p>11 together a table of contents, which makes it easier to</p> <p>12 kind of flow through it.</p> <p>13 Section I is your qualifications; is that right?</p> <p>14 A. That's correct.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And then Section II is titled "FDA</p> <p>16 Requirements and Review Practices," and under that are</p> <p>17 various subheadings; correct?</p> <p>18 A. That's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. But, by and large, would you agree with me that</p> <p>20 the information contained in Section II is basic</p> <p>21 background information on FDA processes for drug</p> <p>22 development and drug labeling?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, it is. It's tailored to the issues in this</p> <p>24 case. So there have been sections in other reports that</p> <p>25 I didn't include here that weren't at issue here. And</p>
Page 83	Page 85
<p>1 A. Yes, as an -- as epidemiology applies to</p> <p>2 evaluating evidence for inclusion in the product</p> <p>3 labeling and the adequacy of warnings.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And you are providing expert testimony</p> <p>5 as -- in an FDA regulatory capacity as well; correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. Are there any other areas, areas of expertise,</p> <p>8 that you claim besides epidemiology and FDA regulatory</p> <p>9 issues?</p> <p>10 A. Well, it relates to the regulatory areas, but I</p> <p>11 am an expert on safety communications and warnings,</p> <p>12 whether they come from companies or from FDA and whether</p> <p>13 they're required by FDA or not.</p> <p>14 Q. And your report that you've submitted, the</p> <p>15 substance of it is 52 pages long; correct?</p> <p>16 A. That's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And these are the opinions that you're</p> <p>18 going to be giving in this case; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes; to a large extent. There may be things</p> <p>20 that come up today or that come up in reaction to things</p> <p>21 that developed after the report, such as other</p> <p>22 depositions, but I don't think any of them have required</p> <p>23 me to amend this report. I think this report does cover</p> <p>24 the areas that I intend to offer opinions about.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Well, this is my only opportunity to</p>	<p>1 because there were many issues around pharmacovigilance,</p> <p>2 the pharmacovigilance in this section is written with</p> <p>3 this case in mind.</p> <p>4 But it is general background. It's stuff, it's</p> <p>5 materials that would apply to -- generally, to all</p> <p>6 products in a similar situation, looking at a safety</p> <p>7 issue developing after approval.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And then Section III, you discuss Mirena</p> <p>9 specifically and the IND and NDA approval; correct?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. So you start getting more specific in Section</p> <p>12 III.</p> <p>13 A. That's right. And that section, Section III, is</p> <p>14 basically the background, the type and size of studies</p> <p>15 that led to the approval and what was known at the time,</p> <p>16 and so that also is general in the sense that it doesn't</p> <p>17 really dig down in yet to the issues around IIIH.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And then Section IV is titled "Idiopathic</p> <p>19 Intracranial Hypertension"; right?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>21 Q. And you don't claim to be an expert in</p> <p>22 idiopathic intracranial hypertension, do you?</p> <p>23 A. No, I'm not. I mean, in the days when I was</p> <p>24 seeing patients, I took care of a patient with</p> <p>25 pseudotumor cerebri, as we called it back then, but I'm</p>

22 (Pages 82 to 85)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 86	Page 88
<p>1 not an expert -- I don't -- I'm not offering myself as</p> <p>2 an expert on that condition.</p> <p>3 Q. When is the last time you treated any patients?</p> <p>4 A. I still am actively licensed, but I have not</p> <p>5 been seeing patients since 1992, when I went to FDA.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And how many years were you seeing</p> <p>7 patients before 1992?</p> <p>8 A. As a licensed physician, from 1977 through 1991.</p> <p>9 Q. And did you serve in -- I looked at your CV.</p> <p>10 It looks like you had a lot of administrative</p> <p>11 responsibilities during those years; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Well, I had my share.</p> <p>13 I was the residency coordinator for a couple of</p> <p>14 years and I was an epidemiology program director and I</p> <p>15 was a director of quality-assurance at San Francisco</p> <p>16 General Hospital, but I also had a very active faculty</p> <p>17 practice as a member of, you know, three medical schools</p> <p>18 I was faculty at and saw patients on a regular basis in</p> <p>19 the house staff and student and fellows' clinics and was</p> <p>20 an attending on the hospital services, including the</p> <p>21 consult services for other disciplines, approximately</p> <p>22 four months of the year.</p> <p>23 So I would say probably about half my time as an</p> <p>24 academic was spent in clinical care of patients or</p> <p>25 patients of the house staff I supervised.</p>	<p>1 discussed as a potential cause.</p> <p>2 Q. Then Section V of your report is titled David</p> <p>3 Ross's, "Dr. David Ross's Report."</p> <p>4 Do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And then is it fair to say that what's in</p> <p>7 that report or what's in that section of your report is</p> <p>8 your criticisms of Dr. Ross's expert report in this</p> <p>9 case?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>11 Q. And you know Dr. Ross from FDA; right?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I -- he -- I was responsible -- I was</p> <p>13 responsible for the division he was part of and I was</p> <p>14 the director of that division for a year and remember</p> <p>15 working with him as he reviewed a supplemental</p> <p>16 application for a New Drug Application that year, so</p> <p>17 actually I knew Dr. Ross fairly well.</p> <p>18 Q. What drug was that?</p> <p>19 A. It was -- you know, I forget which drug it was.</p> <p>20 It was a -- as I recall, it was a cephalosporin, an</p> <p>21 antibiotic, and the indication was, I believe, a novel</p> <p>22 indication, which was to prevent infections in patients</p> <p>23 getting cancer chemotherapy.</p> <p>24 Eventually, that drug didn't need to be used</p> <p>25 anymore because growth factors could be used to raise</p>
Page 87	Page 89
<p>1 Q. You're smiling because you anticipated my next</p> <p>2 question, which was what percentage of the time?</p> <p>3 During those years when you were working at the</p> <p>4 hospitals, how many patients did you diagnose with</p> <p>5 pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>6 A. I can recall one.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. How many patients during that time did</p> <p>8 you treat for pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>9 A. We treated that patient. That patient remained</p> <p>10 on my medical service with neurology consultants and</p> <p>11 neuro-ophthalmologists acting as consultants.</p> <p>12 We treated her as -- it's an unusual enough</p> <p>13 condition that I can't claim to remember all my patients</p> <p>14 but, as I recall, we treated her with diuretics and</p> <p>15 repeated lumbar punctures.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you remember what caused that particular</p> <p>17 patient's pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>18 A. I don't think we knew. She was a patient who</p> <p>19 was obese and a patient who had taken tetracycline, but</p> <p>20 I don't think we knew.</p> <p>21 Q. And at least in some medical literature</p> <p>22 tetracycline has been associated with the development of</p> <p>23 PTC; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes. I haven't critically reviewed that</p> <p>25 literature, but that is one of the drugs that's</p>	<p>1 white counts to prevent the infections.</p> <p>2 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>3 A. But in the day and when I was practicing, that</p> <p>4 was the most common cause of death in cancer patients</p> <p>5 was infections complicating their chemotherapy.</p> <p>6 So that was quite an important new indication,</p> <p>7 and he was the primary reviewer for that.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And what -- you said you were the head of</p> <p>9 that division?</p> <p>10 A. That's correct. I was the director of the</p> <p>11 Division of Anti-Infective Products, which is where he</p> <p>12 was working in probably about 1994, 1995. I don't</p> <p>13 remember exactly.</p> <p>14 Q. And how much interaction would you have with Dr.</p> <p>15 Ross?</p> <p>16 A. Well, a fair amount. As a division director in</p> <p>17 the division, as I recall, we may have had not more than</p> <p>18 a dozen physician reviewers and we would make rounds, if</p> <p>19 you will, on our drugs, talk about the drugs that were</p> <p>20 being evaluated that the physician reviewers had</p> <p>21 responsibility with.</p> <p>22 They usually had the lead responsibility for the</p> <p>23 clinical aspects of the drugs. The teams also included</p> <p>24 other disciplines like toxicologists and</p> <p>25 pharmacologists. But I would have had almost -- you</p>

23 (Pages 86 to 89)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 90	Page 92
<p>1 know, certainly every week and almost -- in some time</p> <p>2 periods, you know, several times a week direct</p> <p>3 interactions with Dr. Ross.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you get along with Dr. Ross?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Was he a good employee?</p> <p>7 A. For the year I worked with him, I thought he did</p> <p>8 a very good job, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Do you think he's smart and competent?</p> <p>10 A. Well, you know, my direct experience is limited</p> <p>11 to that year and that review, but I thought he did a</p> <p>12 good job.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Do you think he's smart and competent?</p> <p>14 A. I think he is smart. You know, competent is</p> <p>15 just a little too broad. I think you'd have to talk</p> <p>16 about specific work products or specific opinions and</p> <p>17 things. I don't think he and I would always agree.</p> <p>18 Q. You don't think that the two of you would agree</p> <p>19 or you and I would agree?</p> <p>20 A. He and I would agree.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. I don't know about you.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you guys ever have any conflict with one</p> <p>24 another?</p> <p>25 A. Not that I recall.</p>	<p>1 of his report. Yeah, that's what these three sections</p> <p>2 are about are my criticisms or comments on points that</p> <p>3 they're making.</p> <p>4 MR. JONES: Okay. Jumping back up for a second,</p> <p>5 we're two minutes until the video ends, and I don't</p> <p>6 think I can get a question out and an answer in two</p> <p>7 minutes.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: All right.</p> <p>9 MR. JONES: So let's go off the record, take a</p> <p>10 short break, and we'll come back to it.</p> <p>11 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are going off the record.</p> <p>12 This is the end of Media Number 1.</p> <p>13 The time is 11:17 a.m.</p> <p>14 (Recess, 11:17-11:31 a.m.)</p> <p>15 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are back on the record.</p> <p>16 This is the beginning of Media Number 2, and the</p> <p>17 time is 11:31 a.m.</p> <p>18 MR. JONES: Excuse me.</p> <p>19 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>20 Q. Dr. Feigal, we're back on the record after a</p> <p>21 break.</p> <p>22 Let's go to your CV.</p> <p>23 A. Sure.</p> <p>24 Q. Talk about it for a second.</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p>
Page 91	Page 93
<p>1 Q. Did you ever sanction him, punish him, write him</p> <p>2 up for any sort of deficiencies in his work product at</p> <p>3 FDA?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Then the next section, Section VI, is "Dr.</p> <p>6 Mayhar Etminan's Report," and it looks like you spend</p> <p>7 between Page 45 and 48 on your criticisms of his report;</p> <p>8 is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And I don't -- did you know that he is</p> <p>11 not going to be an expert in this case?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, I was informed that he withdrew.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So we will probably not talk about that</p> <p>14 today, which may make you happy.</p> <p>15 A. I'd be happy to talk about it, but since he's</p> <p>16 withdrawn --</p> <p>17 Q. Well, I know. But it will be shorter.</p> <p>18 A. No. I'm --</p> <p>19 Q. Shorter is happier for everybody.</p> <p>20 A. Shorter is good.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And then it looks like you spend Page 50</p> <p>22 criticizing Dr. Fraunfelder's report; is that correct?</p> <p>23 A. Well, I make comments about it, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Make comments?</p> <p>25 A. Yes. I mean, I don't -- yes, I make criticisms</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. We talked already about your experience</p> <p>2 prior to 1992.</p> <p>3 It looks like you went to the FDA beginning in</p> <p>4 1992.</p> <p>5 A. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. And what was your position in 1992 when you</p> <p>7 started at FDA?</p> <p>8 A. My initial position was I was a director of the</p> <p>9 Division of Anti-Viral Drugs.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And that was in the Center for Drug</p> <p>11 Evaluation and Research?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. And what did you do as the division director for</p> <p>14 anti-viral drug products?</p> <p>15 A. Our division was one of nine divisions that</p> <p>16 divided up the drugs that are on the market and the</p> <p>17 drugs -- and also the drugs that are in testing.</p> <p>18 So I had responsibility for all of the drugs for</p> <p>19 AIDS and influenza and herpes infections and as well as</p> <p>20 drugs for fungal infections and tuberculosis.</p> <p>21 Basically, all the non-sort of bacterial infections. We</p> <p>22 also had the transplant drugs in our division.</p> <p>23 So as the division director, I was responsible</p> <p>24 for both the investigational phase and the</p> <p>25 post-marketing phase for the drugs we were responsible</p>

24 (Pages 90 to 93)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 94	Page 96
<p>1 for.</p> <p>2 Q. And how many employees did you have working for</p> <p>3 you in the Division of Anti-Viral Drug Products?</p> <p>4 A. When I started, there were 60. Within a couple</p> <p>5 of years, it was up closer to 120.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And did your division include any</p> <p>7 contraceptive products?</p> <p>8 A. It did. We had responsibility for the topical</p> <p>9 contraceptives, such as nonoxynol-9 that was used in</p> <p>10 contraceptive foams and is used with coating on condoms.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Any others?</p> <p>12 A. Those were the principal ones.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And was that a product that was approved</p> <p>14 as a new product while you were the director for the</p> <p>15 Division of Anti-Viral Drug Products?</p> <p>16 A. No. It was an old product and, largely, an OTC</p> <p>17 product. But we were very actively involved with</p> <p>18 contraception and -- because of the interest in</p> <p>19 providing ways of preventing HIV transmission during</p> <p>20 sex, which is how it's usually transmitted, and so I</p> <p>21 served on a number of groups that evaluated</p> <p>22 contraceptive methods and contraceptive studies during</p> <p>23 those years.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Then -- so you started as the director of</p> <p>25 that division in '92?</p>	<p>1 A. It could. It was -- there was an OTC drug</p> <p>2 division as well, and so there was a joint</p> <p>3 responsibility between the OTC group and the new drug</p> <p>4 groups.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And you did -- so you were in those</p> <p>6 positions.</p> <p>7 By '97, had you given up the position of</p> <p>8 director Division of Anti-Viral Drug Products?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. In '97 I moved from the Center for Drugs</p> <p>10 to the Center for Biologics, where I was the deputy</p> <p>11 medical -- deputy -- the medical duty director, center</p> <p>12 director.</p> <p>13 Q. And then take me to '97 to '99. What did you do</p> <p>14 at FDA then?</p> <p>15 A. So in '97 to '99 I was the medical deputy center</p> <p>16 director in Biologics. I was the second, if you will,</p> <p>17 in support of the center director for Biologics and I</p> <p>18 also had organizational units that directly reported to</p> <p>19 me, including the epidemiology, biostatistics, the</p> <p>20 pharmacovigilance programs, advisory committees. So I</p> <p>21 had a role as a deputy and then some direct</p> <p>22 responsibility, organizational responsibilities.</p> <p>23 Q. Going back to the Office of Drug Evaluation-IV,</p> <p>24 currently, the FDA website says the Office of Drug</p> <p>25 Evaluation-IV includes three divisions: The Division of</p>
Page 95	Page 97
<p>1 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. And stayed in that position until '96?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. I held some positions concurrently but I</p> <p>4 was the division director from, yeah, 1992 through 1996.</p> <p>5 Q. And what -- you held positions concurrently in</p> <p>6 the period between '92 and '96?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. So --</p> <p>8 Q. What positions?</p> <p>9 A. Well, I was the director of the Office of Drug</p> <p>10 Evaluation-IV from 1995 through 1997. And so the</p> <p>11 structure at FDA is that the new drug divisions report</p> <p>12 to one of five office directors and the office directors</p> <p>13 have -- supervise the division directors. So I</p> <p>14 concurrently held both the office position and was at</p> <p>15 any given time the director of one of my divisions.</p> <p>16 Q. And what products or what types of products did</p> <p>17 the Office of Drug Evaluation-IV regulate?</p> <p>18 A. That office had responsibility for all types of</p> <p>19 infections, not just the viral and the tuberculosis and</p> <p>20 fungal that I talked about before, but it was all the</p> <p>21 anti-infective products.</p> <p>22 It was about -- it was a very large group of</p> <p>23 drugs. It was about a quarter of the drugs on the</p> <p>24 market were our responsibility.</p> <p>25 Q. And it included OTC products?</p>	<p>1 Nonprescription Drug Products, the Division of Medical</p> <p>2 Imaging Products, and the Division of Pediatric and</p> <p>3 Maternal Health.</p> <p>4 Is that the same structure as it was back in</p> <p>5 1995 to 1997?</p> <p>6 A. No. They've renumbered the offices and now the</p> <p>7 office that I formerly had is -- because all of the</p> <p>8 drugs are for infections, it's called the Office of</p> <p>9 Anti-Infective Drug Products, I think is the name of the</p> <p>10 office. So that's -- most of the offices just have a</p> <p>11 number --</p> <p>12 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 A. -- but my old office was named after the</p> <p>14 products, since they're -- all the products were pretty</p> <p>15 much in one area.</p> <p>16 Q. So today that particular office doesn't have a</p> <p>17 number assigned to it?</p> <p>18 A. That's right.</p> <p>19 Q. I'm just trying to understand the structure.</p> <p>20 A. Yeah. No. That's right. No. It's a little --</p> <p>21 it's a little irrational, but the others are all</p> <p>22 numbered and then there's that office which actually</p> <p>23 just has -- is called the Office of Anti-Infective Drug</p> <p>24 Products, as I recall.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So from '92 to '97 you were part of the</p>

25 (Pages 94 to 97)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 98	Page 100
<p>1 Center for Drug Evaluation and Research, the CDER; 2 correct? 3 A. That's correct. 4 Q. Okay. And then '97 to '99 you moved over to the 5 Center for Biologics Evaluation and Research, the CBER; 6 correct? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. And that's a different division, obviously. 9 A. Yes. It's a -- there are three medical product 10 groups that report to the commissioner, Center For 11 Drugs, Biologics, and Devices. All of them have 12 slightly longer names than that, but those are the three 13 categories you can think about. 14 Q. Okay. And then the devices, from '99 to 2004 15 you served in the Center For Devices and Radiological 16 Health; right? 17 A. Yes, that's right. I was the director on this 18 one. 19 Q. Okay. So that, the Center For Devices and 20 Radiological Health, they don't regulate drugs in that 21 division; correct? 22 A. No. If they're -- if the product is regulated 23 as a drug, it's in CDER, but there are combination 24 products and drug delivery devices, some of which are 25 regulated in the device center.</p>	<p>1 I can make the case it belongs in either, but 2 the copper is thought to have a drug-like effect and 3 that's the rationale for that it's different than just a 4 plain plastic IUD. 5 Q. Were you ever -- during your time at FDA between 6 '92 and 2004, were you ever personally involved in any 7 part of the regulatory action related to Mirena? 8 A. No. 9 Q. During your time at FDA between '92 and 2004, 10 were you ever personally involved in any aspect of 11 regulating ParaGard? 12 A. No. 13 Q. Have you ever written any medical articles 14 related to the Mirena product? 15 A. No, I have not. 16 Q. Have you ever personally been involved in any 17 epidemiology studies involving the Mirena product? 18 A. No, I have not. 19 Q. During your time at FDA between '92 and 2004, 20 were you ever involved in any way with the Norplant 21 product? 22 A. No, I was not. 23 Q. Have you ever written any medical articles 24 related to the Norplant product? 25 A. No.</p>
Page 99	Page 101
<p>1 Q. That's a good point. 2 You're familiar with the Mirena product; right? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And it's a -- is it a combination product? 5 A. It is, yes. 6 Q. Okay. Because it's a device that releases a 7 synthetic progestin drug; correct? 8 A. That's correct. 9 Q. And so does Mirena come under the guise of 10 the -- under the regulatory authority of the CDRH or the 11 CDER? 12 A. It's the responsibility of CDER and it has an 13 approval as a drug. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. The contraceptives that have no drug action, 16 like the old Lippes Loop and the Dalkon Shield, were 17 regulated as devices. 18 Q. What about, do you know what ParaGard is -- 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. -- the copper IUD? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Is that under CDRH or CDER? 23 A. You know, I always have to look that up, but I 24 think it's regulated as -- I think it's regulated in 25 CDER but I have to look it up to be sure.</p>	<p>1 Q. Have you ever conducted any epidemiology studies 2 related to the Norplant product? 3 A. No, I have not. 4 Q. Have you ever written any medical articles 5 related to levonorgestrel? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Have you ever been involved in, personally 8 involved in, any epidemiology studies involving 9 levonorgestrel? 10 A. No, I have not. 11 Q. And in preparing your report in this case, you 12 didn't engage in any sort of epidemiology studies 13 related to Mirena or Norplant; correct? 14 A. Not in the usual sense of that. 15 I did independently use some of the same tools 16 that the plaintiffs' experts used to look at the 17 epidemiology of the reporting of IIH associated with 18 different products using software such as OpenVigil, 19 which both Drs. Ross and Etmann used. 20 Q. But you didn't develop any of your own methods 21 to study the epidemiology or any sort of relationship 22 between Mirena and pseudotumor cerebri? 23 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague. 24 THE WITNESS: I didn't develop new methodology. 25 I used my knowledge of epidemiologic methods to evaluate</p>

26 (Pages 98 to 101)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 102	Page 104
<p>1 the existing literature and the evidence that's</p> <p>2 available through post-marketing surveillance.</p> <p>3 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>4 Q. And you did that for purposes of criticizing</p> <p>5 plaintiffs' experts' methodology and results in this</p> <p>6 case; correct?</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Well, that's probably where I</p> <p>9 summarized it in my report but it would have been</p> <p>10 relevant for me to do that proactively even if they</p> <p>11 hadn't used those methods. The tools they were using</p> <p>12 were appropriate, even if I disagree with exactly how</p> <p>13 they used them or their conclusions.</p> <p>14 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>15 Q. So the tools were appropriate?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, for evaluating reporting rates the</p> <p>17 OpenVigil tool is an appropriate and -- convenient and</p> <p>18 appropriate tool for constructing the kinds of tables</p> <p>19 and analyses that are used in pharmacovigilance.</p> <p>20 Q. So is it fair to say that your criticisms are of</p> <p>21 the data that they inputted into these tools?</p> <p>22 A. The criticisms are the way that they made their</p> <p>23 selection of how to construct the tables rather than the</p> <p>24 software that generated the tables.</p> <p>25 Q. Have you ever heard the -- strike that.</p>	<p>1 consultant.</p> <p>2 I think initially I thought it would just be a</p> <p>3 bridge until I found something else. But I considered</p> <p>4 two different firms and selected NDA Partners.</p> <p>5 Q. And when you were at FDA, obviously, you were in</p> <p>6 the Washington, D.C., area; right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And where -- back in 2004, where was NDA</p> <p>9 Partners, L.L.C.? Where was their office located?</p> <p>10 A. We had a physical office for the business side</p> <p>11 of things in Virginia, in suburban Virginia. It's now</p> <p>12 in Madison, Virginia, down near the University of</p> <p>13 Virginia.</p> <p>14 Q. And how many individuals were part of NDA</p> <p>15 Partners, L.L.C., when you started discussing an</p> <p>16 opportunity with them?</p> <p>17 A. There were ten partners.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And had you had any sort of dealings with</p> <p>19 these ten individuals while you were at FDA?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. The founder of the group is Carl Peck, and</p> <p>21 Carl was the director of the Center For Drugs and the</p> <p>22 person who recruited and hired me at FDA to be the</p> <p>23 division director for Anti-Viral Drugs.</p> <p>24 There were other members that I knew. One of</p> <p>25 them had actually been on an advisory committee that --</p>
Page 103	Page 105
<p>1 Okay. So you left FDA in 2004 and went to NDA</p> <p>2 Partners, L.L.C.; correct?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. And was NDA Partners, L.L.C., in existence at</p> <p>5 that time or were you a founder?</p> <p>6 A. I'm almost a founder. It was -- it had been in</p> <p>7 existence about six months and it was just getting</p> <p>8 started and organized. But they've taken to calling me</p> <p>9 a founder now but in the early days they were -- they</p> <p>10 pointedly reminded me that I joined late.</p> <p>11 Q. Yeah, that happens. But six months is -- I'm</p> <p>12 with you. You should be designated as a founder.</p> <p>13 How did you hook up with these folks to get</p> <p>14 started in NDA Partners, L.L.C.?</p> <p>15 A. Well, after leaving FDA, we -- I left FDA, my</p> <p>16 wife and I had -- she'd at the National Cancer</p> <p>17 Institute, I had worked at the FDA.</p> <p>18 She got a great job with a new research</p> <p>19 institute in Phoenix, Arizona, and when I moved to</p> <p>20 Phoenix, Arizona, I didn't find a university that had --</p> <p>21 there was no medical school in that town, at least there</p> <p>22 wasn't then, and there wasn't any other -- I thought I</p> <p>23 would go back to university and go back to teaching but</p> <p>24 there really wasn't something that was a good fit for me</p> <p>25 so I began looking at opportunities to work as a</p>	<p>1 while I was at -- while I was at FDA, Dr. Lou Scheiner,</p> <p>2 and while I was at FDA and Dr. Peck had left FDA and he</p> <p>3 was a faculty at Georgetown, some of his faculty who I</p> <p>4 met at that point were also partners in this -- had left</p> <p>5 the university and were parts of this firm. So I knew</p> <p>6 about half of the -- I knew about half of the partners</p> <p>7 when I joined them.</p> <p>8 Q. Did you voluntarily leave FDA?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, I did.</p> <p>10 Q. Then from 2006 to 2008 it looks like you went to</p> <p>11 work for a pharmaceutical company?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's right. I became an inactive</p> <p>13 partner. I kept my equity but I became an inactive</p> <p>14 partner.</p> <p>15 Elan allowed me to follow up with my existing</p> <p>16 clients but I took no new clients during that time. And</p> <p>17 I -- at Elan Pharmaceuticals I was the senior</p> <p>18 vice-president for global regulatory, safety, and</p> <p>19 biostatistics.</p> <p>20 Q. And what kind of products does Elan</p> <p>21 Pharmaceuticals deal in?</p> <p>22 A. The company has changed at different points in</p> <p>23 time, but when I was there, the products that were</p> <p>24 active were products for neurologic diseases, such as</p> <p>25 multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's,</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 106	Page 108
<p>1 chronic pain which requires pain pumps into the</p> <p>2 intrathecal space by the spinal cord.</p> <p>3 So it was largely a neurology product, product</p> <p>4 company, at the time that I worked there. We had a</p> <p>5 couple of antibiotics but the new products were all in</p> <p>6 the neurology area.</p> <p>7 Q. Any contraceptive products?</p> <p>8 A. Not at the time I was there.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Then 2008 to 2010 -- well, let me back</p> <p>10 up.</p> <p>11 Why did you leave Elan Pharmaceuticals?</p> <p>12 A. I was commuting from Phoenix to South San</p> <p>13 Francisco and my wife had -- was still at the research</p> <p>14 institute in Phoenix, and so after about a year we made</p> <p>15 a decision to sort of look for a job where we could both</p> <p>16 work in the same city. And we looked for something in</p> <p>17 the Bay area, where I was working, but Amgen in Southern</p> <p>18 California offered both of us a position, and so I left</p> <p>19 Elan at that point and both of us went to work for</p> <p>20 Amgen.</p> <p>21 Q. And what did your wife do for Amgen?</p> <p>22 A. She's an oncologist. She was director of one of</p> <p>23 the large divisions at the National Cancer Institute.</p> <p>24 So she became part of their cancer drug product</p> <p>25 development team.</p>	<p>1 A. That's correct.</p> <p>2 Q. Why did you leave Amgen?</p> <p>3 A. It was a planned departure. I was -- I wanted</p> <p>4 to actually increase the amount of time I spent</p> <p>5 teaching, and it was a real challenge for me to teach in</p> <p>6 Arizona while I was working for Amgen in California and</p> <p>7 with their schedules. And I also enjoyed the</p> <p>8 independence of being a consultant.</p> <p>9 And so I actually informed the person I reported</p> <p>10 to that I was planning to leave and he asked me to stay</p> <p>11 for another six months to recruit and train a successor,</p> <p>12 and I did that and then left at that point.</p> <p>13 Q. Were you ever asked to leave Elan</p> <p>14 Pharmaceuticals or Amgen?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. And at Amgen, as the vice-president of global</p> <p>17 regulatory affairs, what did you do?</p> <p>18 A. I was responsible for a team of regulatory</p> <p>19 affairs professionals.</p> <p>20 I had direct responsibility for the U.S. and</p> <p>21 Canada interactions; I had supervisory and strategic</p> <p>22 responsibilities for European submissions, although we</p> <p>23 had a group of regulatory people on the ground in Europe</p> <p>24 that did the direct work there that was somewhat</p> <p>25 parallel to my activities; and I also had</p>
Page 107	Page 109
<p>1 Q. And what kind of products did Amgen sell?</p> <p>2 A. Amgen had six or seven products on the market.</p> <p>3 Most of these were -- the most successful of them were</p> <p>4 biological products, some of them were growth factors.</p> <p>5 I mentioned before that growth factors can</p> <p>6 stimulate the body to make more white cells, which</p> <p>7 protects you from infections and cancer.</p> <p>8 The erythropoietin was another product that they</p> <p>9 manufactured that could stimulate the body to make red</p> <p>10 cells and treat anemia in patients that don't have</p> <p>11 normal levels of erythropoietin, which is the situation</p> <p>12 with kidney failure.</p> <p>13 They also had products to treat psoriasis,</p> <p>14 rheumatologic conditions, and, you know, products for</p> <p>15 cancer, for bone disease.</p> <p>16 Those were the six or seven approved products,</p> <p>17 and then at any given time they typically had about 40</p> <p>18 products that were in human clinical trials being</p> <p>19 evaluated for whether they should progress to more</p> <p>20 extensive trials.</p> <p>21 Q. Any contraceptive products while you were</p> <p>22 working at Amgen?</p> <p>23 A. No, there were not.</p> <p>24 Q. And then you left Amgen to go back to NDA</p> <p>25 Partners in 2010; is that correct?</p>	<p>1 responsibilities for a regulatory policy staff that</p> <p>2 evaluated FDA guidances and, you know, changing FDA</p> <p>3 policies and changes even in the law.</p> <p>4 Q. Were you involved in preparing NDAs for Amgen?</p> <p>5 A. BLAs, yes. These were biologics, so like --</p> <p>6 they're like an NDA, except they're biological licenses</p> <p>7 instead of New Drug Applications.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay.</p> <p>9 A. But we also did have NDAs as well. We had a</p> <p>10 product, it would have been supplements that I would</p> <p>11 have been involved in, but we had a small molecule for</p> <p>12 bone disorders and kidney disease that I was involved in</p> <p>13 preparing reports and applications for new indications,</p> <p>14 designing studies for new indications, post-market</p> <p>15 surveillance, those types of things.</p> <p>16 Q. Were you -- while you worked at Amgen, were you</p> <p>17 involved in preparing Periodic Safety Update Reports for</p> <p>18 products?</p> <p>19 A. I was responsible for submitting them and</p> <p>20 seeing -- you know, reviewing them as part of that</p> <p>21 process.</p> <p>22 At Elan, those -- the safety reports and things</p> <p>23 were my direct responsibility because at Elan I had</p> <p>24 regulatory and safety.</p> <p>25 At Amgen, I was in a much larger company and I</p>

28 (Pages 106 to 109)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 110	Page 112
<p>1 was responsible for regulatory but I had a role in all</p> <p>2 of the safety communications and filings and on all the</p> <p>3 safety committees and so forth but safety itself was</p> <p>4 directly supervised by another individual.</p> <p>5 Q. Were you the signatory on the PSURs?</p> <p>6 A. No, I was not.</p> <p>7 Q. But you did review the PSURs?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. That was part of your job?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that was part of my job.</p> <p>11 Q. And --</p> <p>12 A. And at Elan, my job was to organize the staff to</p> <p>13 prepare them. And I was much more hands on there,</p> <p>14 although I still was not the signatory, as I recall. I</p> <p>15 may have been but I don't think I was.</p> <p>16 Q. The PSURs I've seen have been, you know, very</p> <p>17 large. I mean, there are many, many pages.</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Based upon your experience from the</p> <p>20 pharmaceutical company side, tell me a little bit about,</p> <p>21 you know, what goes into preparing a PSUR.</p> <p>22 A. Sure. Well, you know, it's a very structured</p> <p>23 document. It has a very specific organization and</p> <p>24 content.</p> <p>25 Some of it I sort of describe as being similar</p>	<p>1 type of condition. So if you were interested in what</p> <p>2 are the neurologic complications of levonorgestrel,</p> <p>3 there will be a section where you can actually look and</p> <p>4 see what types of things have been reported. Headache</p> <p>5 could be a common one but an IHH a rare one.</p> <p>6 And there is a -- sections that -- where you</p> <p>7 compile the literature. FDA has changed its policy from</p> <p>8 time to time. There was a period where they said, don't</p> <p>9 send in the literature when everything was paper because</p> <p>10 the FDA has access to the National Library of Medicine.</p> <p>11 Now, because everything is electronically, the</p> <p>12 practice varies. But you submit a bibliography of new</p> <p>13 information, you provide in the annual reports or the</p> <p>14 periodic safety reports listings of the ongoing studies</p> <p>15 and there will be a section that describes that.</p> <p>16 And there are also are parts of the PSUR where</p> <p>17 you address specific issues that are being followed.</p> <p>18 Some of these come from requests from a regulatory body.</p> <p>19 In Europe, there's actually a formal process for</p> <p>20 designating certain issues for follow-up.</p> <p>21 So the process of putting these together, one</p> <p>22 year it starts, as soon as you finish one year's report,</p> <p>23 you start compiling it the next. And then when it's</p> <p>24 compiled, generally speaking, there's a cover letter</p> <p>25 that's written by someone in regulatory affairs and it's</p>
Page 111	Page 113
<p>1 to getting a phone book. You can look things up and you</p> <p>2 know where to find them. You don't have to start at the</p> <p>3 beginning and start reading to try and find things.</p> <p>4 So the PSUR is a -- well, the PSUR is the</p> <p>5 European format, as you may know. The U.S. requires</p> <p>6 Periodic Adverse Drug Event Reports, PADERs, and annual</p> <p>7 reports, quarterly reports initially, then annual</p> <p>8 reports.</p> <p>9 FDA will accept PSUR reports because they're so</p> <p>10 similar. So, actually, while I was at FDA, FDA agreed</p> <p>11 and the Europeans agreed that they would accept an</p> <p>12 annual report and that the annual report would be due on</p> <p>13 the drug's birthday, actual birthday.</p> <p>14 Before that, when I arrived, actually, you</p> <p>15 almost had an annual report in every region due every</p> <p>16 couple of months because it was totally unsynchronized</p> <p>17 and there were different reports.</p> <p>18 So anyway, they are different formats, but</p> <p>19 whether we -- you know, we can call them PSURs or</p> <p>20 PADERs, whatever you'd like.</p> <p>21 One large part of it is to collect the</p> <p>22 individual spontaneous reports that have occurred and to</p> <p>23 actually print those and to provide those. Now they're</p> <p>24 electronic, of course.</p> <p>25 Those same reports are actually organized by</p>	<p>1 submitted electronically these days, in paper in the old</p> <p>2 days to the regulatory agencies for their records and</p> <p>3 their review.</p> <p>4 Q. So how -- you know, generally, when you're</p> <p>5 preparing one of these periodic reports, how much time</p> <p>6 goes into compiling the information and putting that in</p> <p>7 the form that the regulatory body wants it in?</p> <p>8 A. The compiling is not the whole picture because</p> <p>9 most of the reports have already been -- like I say, the</p> <p>10 15-day reports that may be provided again in the PSUR.</p> <p>11 The real time of preparing those went into the time when</p> <p>12 the reports initially came in and the people, the staff,</p> <p>13 are collecting the information, getting follow-up with</p> <p>14 the reporter, coding them, entering them into the</p> <p>15 database.</p> <p>16 At the end of the year, when they're all in the</p> <p>17 database -- and Argus is one of the databases -- then</p> <p>18 the database is actually designed to actually create the</p> <p>19 reports either with the MedWatch format or the SIANS</p> <p>20 format, the European format, and spit them out, if you</p> <p>21 will, all organized.</p> <p>22 So the compiling at the end of the day now is</p> <p>23 not where all the time is. The time comes in collecting</p> <p>24 the original information.</p> <p>25 But that said, I think when the company puts</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 114</p> <p>1 together a PSUR, it also takes that opportunity to make</p> <p>2 sure that they read it and sort of take a look at the</p> <p>3 summary at this point in time and say, all right, is</p> <p>4 there -- are there things in here we haven't noticed</p> <p>5 before or, you know, does this give us a better insight</p> <p>6 into something?</p> <p>7 So there's -- I can't even begin to estimate the</p> <p>8 hours. I think our staff that did most of the work at</p> <p>9 Elan, a small company, was about 16 people but at Amgen,</p> <p>10 between regulatory and safety, there were over 900</p> <p>11 people. And so it's -- there's a lot of -- there's a</p> <p>12 lot of people that go into that. And then most</p> <p>13 companies had contractors to help with the</p> <p>14 post-marketing surveillance.</p> <p>15 Q. And so back when you were at Elan and Amgen, is</p> <p>16 that back in the days you said you'd still send it to</p> <p>17 FDA in paper form?</p> <p>18 A. No. It was electronic by then.</p> <p>19 Q. It was?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. It's gotten more and more electronic.</p> <p>23 You know, in those days we would actually, for</p> <p>24 example, just to give you a small example, we would</p> <p>25 actually write out the MedDRA codes, that's the coding</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 116</p> <p>1 but it's all plain text but there's a lot of</p> <p>2 instructions that says, you know, this font, this color,</p> <p>3 center it --</p> <p>4 Q. Right.</p> <p>5 A. -- and so forth, or this is the table of</p> <p>6 contents or this is a new page.</p> <p>7 All of that tagging is now embedded so that the</p> <p>8 reports actually automatically load into the databases,</p> <p>9 automatically load into the FDA record systems and the</p> <p>10 European record systems and the Japanese record systems.</p> <p>11 They've harmonized and standard this -- standardized</p> <p>12 this and this has been a process that has been evolving.</p> <p>13 And FDA calls submitting now publishing. When</p> <p>14 you submit something, you publish it to the FDA website</p> <p>15 because it's coming in as a tagged document. Labels are</p> <p>16 all that way now.</p> <p>17 Q. Now, back when you said that it might arrive in</p> <p>18 PDF form or Word form, was somebody just E-mailing a</p> <p>19 document to somebody?</p> <p>20 A. No. In those days, what you'd get is you'd get</p> <p>21 the paper for archival records, and some reviewers would</p> <p>22 actually work off of a paper record when it came in but</p> <p>23 they would also have the PDF that they could load on</p> <p>24 their computer. And so you -- a typical application</p> <p>25 would be the paper submission plus the electronic</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 115</p> <p>1 dictionary for adverse reactions, they actually write</p> <p>2 them out on the form. Now FDA says submit them</p> <p>3 electronically and just submit the code, don't submit</p> <p>4 the text, because the text may change slightly over</p> <p>5 time. Like, you know, as you know, this syndrome has</p> <p>6 been called three different things over time but,</p> <p>7 ideally, the code will always be the same.</p> <p>8 Q. Right.</p> <p>9 A. So FDA now says, well, just submit it</p> <p>10 electronically and just submit the code.</p> <p>11 So there's -- it gets more and more electronic</p> <p>12 over time.</p> <p>13 Q. Now, when you were back at FDA in 2004, were you</p> <p>14 guys getting them electronically or in paper back then?</p> <p>15 A. We were getting them electronically, although in</p> <p>16 those days what electronic usually meant was that we</p> <p>17 would get PDF files, we would get Acrobat files, and</p> <p>18 some of them in Word documents. If we wanted the</p> <p>19 ability to edit or cut and paste things from the</p> <p>20 documents, it's easier to do that in Word than Acrobat</p> <p>21 PDFs.</p> <p>22 Where things evolved since then is that now</p> <p>23 they're submitted almost like web pages where the</p> <p>24 information on the reports is tagged the way -- I don't</p> <p>25 know if you've ever seen what's underneath a web page,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 117</p> <p>1 versions.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 A. And then FDA would load the electronic versions</p> <p>4 into its electronic document room, but for a long period</p> <p>5 and I imagine some types of records might -- this still</p> <p>6 might be true, they kept both the paper and the</p> <p>7 electronic. And it depended on the reviewers, which</p> <p>8 they preferred to work with oftentimes in the old days.</p> <p>9 There was even a period where every company did</p> <p>10 something slightly different and they actually sent in</p> <p>11 the computers but then they sent in the paper for</p> <p>12 archival purposes.</p> <p>13 So it's really evolved over this time period.</p> <p>14 When I arrived at FDA in '92, we weren't using Windows</p> <p>15 and we didn't even have E-mail that was the same</p> <p>16 system-wide. If you wanted to send an E-mail to another</p> <p>17 floor, you printed it out and somebody put on their</p> <p>18 sneakers and ran upstairs.</p> <p>19 Q. Uh-huh. Uh-huh.</p> <p>20 A. It was called sneaker mail.</p> <p>21 Q. It's amazing how far we've come along.</p> <p>22 A. Yeah. My first job in college was to calculate</p> <p>23 standard deviations on a manual calculator so...</p> <p>24 Q. Well, you know, I've worked on a gubernatorial</p> <p>25 campaign, a successful one, in 1995 and I tell people we</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 118	Page 120
<p>1 had one computer --</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. -- for the entire state. That's amazing.</p> <p>4 A. Yeah. You know, in those days, the University</p> <p>5 of California listed the university's fax machine. It</p> <p>6 was not plural.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. One other thing. This has been helpful,</p> <p>8 kind of getting a peek behind the curtain.</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Today, when somebody is sitting at FDA and one</p> <p>11 of these periodic reports comes in, what are they seeing</p> <p>12 on the FDA side? Is it going into a database?</p> <p>13 A. It will be, quote, published to FDA, so it will</p> <p>14 be uploaded electronically and then it goes into an</p> <p>15 electronic record room. And the record room still has</p> <p>16 much of the same structure that the paper records have.</p> <p>17 So the submissions are numbered and they're classified</p> <p>18 in different, you know, different types and there's a</p> <p>19 database that has the high-level summary of what each</p> <p>20 submission is. You can see a little of that on the</p> <p>21 public sites.</p> <p>22 The reviewer can actually pull up any of those</p> <p>23 documents and then, depending on the types of documents,</p> <p>24 the reviewer can do a full text search. The documents</p> <p>25 for the last 15 years have had hyperlinks, so you're in</p>	<p>1 medical team leaders. Each of those team leaders would</p> <p>2 have -- do their own work. They would have some primary</p> <p>3 responsibilities but they would supervise -- if it's a</p> <p>4 physician team leader, they would supervise, say, three</p> <p>5 other physician reviewers. So each physician has a</p> <p>6 portfolio of drugs that they're responsible for.</p> <p>7 The CSO is the point of contact with the</p> <p>8 regulatory group in the company. As documents come in</p> <p>9 every day, the CSOs are informed that there's new</p> <p>10 documents for drugs they are responsible for.</p> <p>11 So for active drugs, a medical officer might be</p> <p>12 responsible for a dozen very active drugs and 20 sleepy</p> <p>13 drugs, and some drugs that if anything ever comes in,</p> <p>14 that -- you know, there are some drugs that FDA is still</p> <p>15 responsible for that are just barely used anymore. So</p> <p>16 they have -- their work is sort of prioritized by how</p> <p>17 active the products are.</p> <p>18 But when something new comes in, they learn</p> <p>19 about it. There is usually a little bit of a lag</p> <p>20 because even though it's loaded and it's somewhat</p> <p>21 automatic, it's the CSO's job to identify -- you know,</p> <p>22 identify the documents.</p> <p>23 So when I was division director, actually -- and</p> <p>24 I think things may be busier these days, but in my day,</p> <p>25 as I recall, one year, when we looked, we were averaging</p>
Page 119	Page 121
<p>1 the table of contents, you click, you jump to that</p> <p>2 section.</p> <p>3 So there's a lot -- it's a lot easier to</p> <p>4 navigate this stuff now than it was, but even when it</p> <p>5 was paper, people could do it because it was so</p> <p>6 organized.</p> <p>7 Q. How is -- over at FDA, you know, based upon your</p> <p>8 experience, you know, how are people assigned to -- how</p> <p>9 does one know, an employee know, okay, hey, we've got a</p> <p>10 PSUR in for this product, that's my task? How do people</p> <p>11 know that? Are they, people, assigned to specific</p> <p>12 products or what?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, they are.</p> <p>14 So drugs which are active have a team assigned</p> <p>15 to it that will -- in contraception would typically</p> <p>16 consist of a physician, a pharmacologist, an animal</p> <p>17 toxicologist, animal pharmacologist, a statistician on</p> <p>18 an as-needed basis, and a project manager who is</p> <p>19 responsible for coordinating things on the team. Used</p> <p>20 to be called consumer safety officers, now they're</p> <p>21 called project managers.</p> <p>22 Q. Has it ever been called a team leader?</p> <p>23 A. No. A team leader is within a discipline. So</p> <p>24 each -- so among the physicians, for example, a typical</p> <p>25 division might have three medical team leaders or four</p>	<p>1 about 70 submissions a day.</p> <p>2 And a submission could be as short as a</p> <p>3 thank-you letter --</p> <p>4 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>5 A. -- for a recent meeting or meeting minutes or it</p> <p>6 could be a PSUR or it could be a single safety report.</p> <p>7 So we had 16 medical officer reviewers and there</p> <p>8 would be about -- you know, between them, they would</p> <p>9 have eight or so new documents per day that would be</p> <p>10 logged in that -- and they would be informed of that and</p> <p>11 they would sort of keep track of that.</p> <p>12 And then the teams would meet and they would go</p> <p>13 over what's new this week, what's pending, do we have</p> <p>14 company meetings coming up, are there reports, are there</p> <p>15 deadlines, are there advisory committees so...</p> <p>16 Q. And do these individuals that review these</p> <p>17 submissions, do they have any other responsibilities in</p> <p>18 their job other than reviewing submissions?</p> <p>19 A. In the new drug divisions, which we're talking</p> <p>20 about, where Dr. Ross and I both spent our time in the</p> <p>21 drug center, that is the principal responsibility is to</p> <p>22 review submissions, but in -- it isn't all just</p> <p>23 reactive.</p> <p>24 There are times when an issue is identified that</p> <p>25 the staff work on, so they might actually seek a consult</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 122	Page 124
<p>1 from the epidemiology group or they may ask the FDA's</p> <p>2 staff to prepare a report of 15-day reports and then</p> <p>3 they'll typically ask the company at the same time they</p> <p>4 do an internal one, because they have slightly different</p> <p>5 databases in the company than FDA.</p> <p>6 They may actually do literature reviews and</p> <p>7 things but it's almost all -- it almost all does relate</p> <p>8 to their products. There are other responsibilities,</p> <p>9 you know, there's training and different kinds of things</p> <p>10 that they have to do and they have to supervise other</p> <p>11 people, but it is organized around the submissions that</p> <p>12 come in.</p> <p>13 Q. And when we talk about submissions, are these</p> <p>14 people part of the teams of people who review New Drug</p> <p>15 Applications and Investigational New Drug Applications?</p> <p>16 A. Yes. In -- there have -- there are places in</p> <p>17 the FDA where they separate the investigational from the</p> <p>18 approved and they have separate teams once a product is</p> <p>19 approved, but in drugs the same team is responsible for</p> <p>20 the -- everything going on with the product when it's --</p> <p>21 whether it's investigational or on the market or</p> <p>22 sometimes it's a mix. You may have studies for new</p> <p>23 indications for an old product at the same time it's</p> <p>24 approved for older indications. So it's one team that</p> <p>25 has responsibility for that. And yeah.</p>	<p>1 I mean, it's -- the new drug division, it's a</p> <p>2 bit of a misnomer because it's really the new and the</p> <p>3 old.</p> <p>4 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>5 A. They have the responsibility for new products on</p> <p>6 the market and maintaining the labels and making the</p> <p>7 labeling changes and then the other groups work as</p> <p>8 consulting groups to them, although many of those groups</p> <p>9 actually have staff that are virtually embedded in the</p> <p>10 new drug divisions.</p> <p>11 There's typically these days a deputy director</p> <p>12 for safety in most of the new drug divisions that</p> <p>13 explicitly interacts with safety staff.</p> <p>14 Q. On these teams, how many different New Drug</p> <p>15 Applications or IND applications would they be dealing</p> <p>16 with in a year, on average?</p> <p>17 A. I would say that, you know, if you look at how</p> <p>18 many New Drug Applications for novel products that had</p> <p>19 never been previously approved, the number per year for</p> <p>20 the whole FDA ranges between 20 products and 40</p> <p>21 products. I think one year it hit 50 or 55. But 20 to</p> <p>22 40. I think the overall average over all the years is</p> <p>23 24, is two dozen.</p> <p>24 So those 24 applications are split up among what</p> <p>25 are now 16 new drug divisions, and so in any new drug</p>
Page 123	Page 125
<p>1 Q. I think I'm understanding you. I just want to</p> <p>2 make sure that I'm clear.</p> <p>3 The team members that would be involved in an</p> <p>4 NDA, for instance, for purposes of continuity, is it</p> <p>5 that same team that then is responsible for reviewing</p> <p>6 the periodic reports?</p> <p>7 A. Yes. And that's the team that's responsible for</p> <p>8 maintaining the product's labeling.</p> <p>9 So there is a safety and epidemiology group and</p> <p>10 there's an advertising and promotion group that's</p> <p>11 separate from the new drug groups. They each have their</p> <p>12 responsibilities. The epidemiology group puts together</p> <p>13 the database of the AERS reports as it comes in, they do</p> <p>14 some of their own safety research, but the same type of</p> <p>15 information is also going to the team that's responsible</p> <p>16 for the drug.</p> <p>17 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>18 A. And so they work together.</p> <p>19 There are more people in the new drug divisions</p> <p>20 actually tracking safety than there are people in safety</p> <p>21 and epidemiology, which have a very small part of it.</p> <p>22 The team sees everything. They see the animal</p> <p>23 work, they see the pharmacology, they see the chemistry</p> <p>24 and manufacturing, which isn't much of an issue with</p> <p>25 this product, they see recalls that happen.</p>	<p>1 division there's probably only one or two novel products</p> <p>2 that's going to be approved for the first time in a</p> <p>3 given year.</p> <p>4 Some areas, you know, are -- get more of them,</p> <p>5 like the cancer. There's a lot more going on with</p> <p>6 cancer. So that's with the new ones.</p> <p>7 Now, there also are New Drug Applications where</p> <p>8 there's a capsule version of what was a pill, and that's</p> <p>9 largely reviewed by the pharmacologists and the</p> <p>10 chemists, not so much by the medical officer. There's</p> <p>11 about 50 or 60 of those a year. And then there's the</p> <p>12 labeling supplements and all of the rest of that type of</p> <p>13 stuff.</p> <p>14 But your average medical officer would probably</p> <p>15 only deal with a brand-new drug every couple of years</p> <p>16 but would have applications for new versions of old</p> <p>17 drugs or new indications or safety updates for probably</p> <p>18 I would say averaging 8 to 20 drugs at any given time,</p> <p>19 of which there's probably three or four that are really</p> <p>20 active and the rest it's more -- you know, there's not</p> <p>21 as many things going on.</p> <p>22 Q. What about generic drugs?</p> <p>23 A. That's a whole different division. And those</p> <p>24 come in by the hundreds.</p> <p>25 Q. It's -- but it's part of the CDER, right,</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 126	Page 128
<p>1 though?</p> <p>2 A. It is. It's its own group. And the generic</p> <p>3 drugs, you know, do not review labeling at all, they</p> <p>4 don't review safety at all. They review whether a</p> <p>5 product is bioequivalent, meaning if you take two</p> <p>6 versions of the same drug, do you get the same blood</p> <p>7 levels and is the manufacturing being done to FDA</p> <p>8 standards. That's the basis for the approval of a</p> <p>9 generic drug.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Back to your CV, it looks like you taught</p> <p>11 a food and drug law class at Arizona State University?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Is that right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. I still do.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Yeah. It says 2005 to, nothing is in</p> <p>16 there so --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah. I've done that --</p> <p>18 Q. So you've been teaching that for the last 11</p> <p>19 years or so?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah. Whatever that is. Yeah, 11 or 12.</p> <p>21 Q. And is that -- is there a law school at Arizona</p> <p>22 State?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. They're quite proud of it. I know in the</p> <p>24 East you probably don't even know that there's a</p> <p>25 university called Arizona State. But it does have a</p>	<p>1 each product type.</p> <p>2 So we'll talk how are drugs developed, what are</p> <p>3 the rules for investigational drugs, what's the logic</p> <p>4 for how they're done, how do the regulations actually</p> <p>5 shape the science, the studies that are done.</p> <p>6 And then we do the same thing with biologics and</p> <p>7 with devices and combination products, and we talk about</p> <p>8 how much of FDA's regulation revolves around rules</p> <p>9 around labeling, which is, you know, in law speak,</p> <p>10 speech.</p> <p>11 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>12 A. And that's actually FDA's probably principal</p> <p>13 tool is regulating speech. And we talk about -- there's</p> <p>14 been a lot of developments and controversies over the</p> <p>15 years of how speech is regulated by consumer protection</p> <p>16 agencies.</p> <p>17 And so we present that sort of framework, talk</p> <p>18 about FDA's enforcement authorities, we talk about</p> <p>19 manufacturing standards for different types of products,</p> <p>20 we take a brief look at how other countries organize</p> <p>21 their, you know, their efforts, some similar, some not</p> <p>22 so similar. We look at how FDA gets involved when</p> <p>23 there's a public health crisis like a new epidemic or</p> <p>24 something like that so -- and what does FDA do to</p> <p>25 encourage development of products where there's unmet</p>
Page 127	Page 129
<p>1 good law school and --</p> <p>2 Q. Is this course at the law school?</p> <p>3 A. Yes. It's an elective course. It's jointly</p> <p>4 offered to law students and engineering graduate</p> <p>5 students.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And tell me a little bit about what you</p> <p>7 teach in the food and drug law course.</p> <p>8 A. We -- it's an elective in both the engineering,</p> <p>9 College of Engineering and the College of Law.</p> <p>10 It's -- what we teach is basically how FDA, as a</p> <p>11 consumer protection organization, is structured, how it</p> <p>12 derives its authorities, what types of products it has</p> <p>13 oversight for, and how it specifically interacts with</p> <p>14 different types of products.</p> <p>15 So we begin the course by presenting some of the</p> <p>16 historical background on adulteration, which is really</p> <p>17 what drove a lot of these issues in the 1800s and the</p> <p>18 early laws in the 1900s and the push for accurate, truth</p> <p>19 in advertising, if you will.</p> <p>20 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>21 A. So there you get misbranding.</p> <p>22 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>23 A. So we talk about those as being sort of the core</p> <p>24 around -- authorities around which the FDA consumer</p> <p>25 protections are built and then we spend several weeks on</p>	<p>1 medical need.</p> <p>2 So there's 13 two-hour lectures in the course</p> <p>3 and the principal teachers for the last ten years have</p> <p>4 been myself and a pharmacist/lawyer. And so we have</p> <p>5 kind of complementary backgrounds. He teaches the</p> <p>6 engineers a little bit about torts and to give them some</p> <p>7 background and we talk about how preemption is a factor</p> <p>8 in that.</p> <p>9 The course is really more a health policy course</p> <p>10 than a law school course, per se. It's not taught like</p> <p>11 a case law law course.</p> <p>12 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>13 A. It's really more kind of a blend of health</p> <p>14 policy.</p> <p>15 There are two very different groups of students.</p> <p>16 Some of them know a lot of science and the other of them</p> <p>17 know a lot of law and then they see kind of how the two</p> <p>18 merge together.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you use a textbook in this course?</p> <p>20 A. We have. We've used a textbook by Adams that's</p> <p>21 published by the Food Drug Law Institute on FDA.</p> <p>22 Frankly, we found it was too much law and not</p> <p>23 enough of the science background so we largely teach the</p> <p>24 course based on FDA documents and public documents and</p> <p>25 when a topical issue arises, you know, such as</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 130	Page 132
<p>1 compounding, for example, we'll even pull in the press</p> <p>2 stories and the Center for Disease Control documents and</p> <p>3 things.</p> <p>4 So we have a tool called Blackboard, which</p> <p>5 wasn't around in my day when I was a student, but it</p> <p>6 allows the students to actually have access to reading</p> <p>7 materials. And so we have them read sections of the law</p> <p>8 and sections of regulations and the guidances that all</p> <p>9 fit together and then we usually try and find some</p> <p>10 topical news stories and things to kind of put some</p> <p>11 flesh on the bones.</p> <p>12 Q. Other than the Adams textbook, have you ever</p> <p>13 used any other textbooks?</p> <p>14 A. No. Some of the students follow Peter Barton</p> <p>15 Hutt's book. He's got a case law, case law book.</p> <p>16 I taught an undergraduate version of the course</p> <p>17 for a couple of years and we used, I think his name is</p> <p>18 Hilt, but there was a book written with kind of more of</p> <p>19 a lay perspective that we used when we taught it with</p> <p>20 undergraduates. And we didn't -- we didn't cover much</p> <p>21 law.</p> <p>22 That one really was looking at sort of just the</p> <p>23 whole system and how the Government sets up</p> <p>24 administrative agencies that have responsibilities that</p> <p>25 are delegated to it by Congress and how that all works.</p>	<p>1 is really -- you know, could be nicknamed FDA-101. It's</p> <p>2 similar to the courses that companies offer their</p> <p>3 employees that are getting into regulatory except that</p> <p>4 we do more deliberately sort of focus on the fact that</p> <p>5 the law gives FDA certain authorities and then they have</p> <p>6 to actually find ways to use those authorities to get</p> <p>7 what they want done and how they -- and the rule-making</p> <p>8 process and the transparency, which is unique in this</p> <p>9 country compared to many other countries.</p> <p>10 Q. And you mentioned preemption before, which is a</p> <p>11 legal concept.</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And do you -- have you guys taught in this class</p> <p>14 about, have you heard of a case called Wyeth v. Levine?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. And Mensing and other things.</p> <p>16 You know, in 2005 preemption was one of our more</p> <p>17 boring topics. It's gotten progressively more</p> <p>18 interesting over the years, probably more to the faculty</p> <p>19 than to the students.</p> <p>20 So we introduce, we introduce the concept that</p> <p>21 there are times when the federal law preempts state</p> <p>22 laws.</p> <p>23 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>24 A. And we don't really offer opinions about it, we</p> <p>25 just really say this is -- these are the developments,</p>
Page 131	Page 133
<p>1 Q. And you mentioned your lawyer/pharmacist that --</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. -- co-instructs with you.</p> <p>4 What's his or her name?</p> <p>5 A. His name is Roger Morris. He's at Quarles. So</p> <p>6 he's another volunteer faculty like myself.</p> <p>7 Q. And you mentioned that he kind of provides the</p> <p>8 insight on the tort law.</p> <p>9 A. Well, he does -- he's the lawyer of the two of</p> <p>10 us, so if it's something that has to be framed in the</p> <p>11 way that lawyers think about things, he does that part</p> <p>12 of the lecturing, I bring the medical, the FDA, the</p> <p>13 policy, the regulatory sides of things. So we</p> <p>14 complement each other pretty much.</p> <p>15 Q. And in this course do you teach or discuss the</p> <p>16 difference between common law and FDA regulations?</p> <p>17 A. Very, very lightly. We sort of talk about the</p> <p>18 fact that there are these different -- particularly for</p> <p>19 the engineers. The law students probably know this.</p> <p>20 But we talk about how there are different ways that the</p> <p>21 law comes about. Common law is one, legislation that</p> <p>22 specifies certain things interacts with common law</p> <p>23 but -- and then there's administrative law, which is</p> <p>24 kind of an interesting body unto itself.</p> <p>25 But that's probably a more advanced topic. This</p>	<p>1 these are -- this has been how it's been applied --</p> <p>2 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>3 A. -- and, you know, talk about some of the ways</p> <p>4 that that influences consumers' ability to, you know,</p> <p>5 seek remedies through the tort system as opposed to some</p> <p>6 other mechanism. So, yeah, it's been an interesting,</p> <p>7 it's an interesting area.</p> <p>8 Q. And you understand that in Wyeth v. Levine the</p> <p>9 Supreme Court has said the manufacturer is responsible</p> <p>10 for its label; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. And I don't think FDA would have ever</p> <p>12 disagreed with that. It's that's who is responsible.</p> <p>13 They're also responsible to comply with the labeling</p> <p>14 requirements of the Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act. But it</p> <p>15 is their label. They're -- you know, I think I've said</p> <p>16 in testimony that the buck stops with the company when</p> <p>17 it comes to the label.</p> <p>18 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 MR. JONES: I have 12:26. Do you want to go for</p> <p>20 lunch now?</p> <p>21 MR. SCHMIDT: Sure.</p> <p>22 MR. JONES: I mean, this is a good breaking</p> <p>23 point.</p> <p>24 MR. SCHMIDT: Sure.</p> <p>25 MR. JONES: All right. Let's go off for lunch.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 134	Page 136
<p>1 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are going off the record. 2 The time is 12:26. 3 (Luncheon recess, 12:26-1:21 p.m.) 4 AFTERNOON SESSION 5 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are back on the record. 6 The time is 1:21 p.m. 7 BY MR. JONES: 8 Q. Dr. Feigal, welcome back. I hope you had a nice 9 lunch. 10 A. Yes. Thank you. 11 Q. FDA regulations have the same binding force as 12 the law itself; correct? 13 A. Generally speaking, yes, that's true. 14 Q. Okay. And failure of a product to meet these 15 standards is a violation of the law; correct? 16 A. It can be, yes. 17 Q. And do you agree that not all adverse effects 18 can be anticipated during clinical trials? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Let's talk about, what's an Investigational New 21 Drug Application? 22 A. That is an application for FDA to seek 23 permission to conduct studies in humans for a drug which 24 is not approved for marketing in the United States. 25 Q. And was there an IND submitted for Mirena?</p>	<p>1 which -- other than the morning-after pill, I'm not sure 2 if I remember any other specific. But I know that they 3 have been developing contraceptives for many years. 4 Q. And did you review the Mirena IND before 5 preparing your report in this case? 6 A. I did review selected summary documents that 7 described the IND and the early development when I 8 prepared my first report for Mirena last year. 9 Q. How many pages is that IND? 10 A. I don't know. 11 Q. You reviewed the summary reports contained 12 within the IND? 13 A. No. What I reviewed is some of the key 14 documents from the NDA which describe the entire IND 15 process and the studies that were conducted under that 16 IND. 17 Q. Okay. So you did not review the actual IND? 18 A. I don't recall if I had access to the actual 19 IND, but I had the descriptions at the time of the 20 approval of the product in the NDA documents. 21 Q. Okay. And what is an NDA? 22 A. NDA is a New Drug Application. So that's an 23 application if it's an initial IND for the first 24 authorization to market a drug in the United States. 25 Q. Okay. And it's the drug product's sponsor that</p>
Page 135	Page 137
<p>1 A. Yes, there was. 2 Q. And who submitted the IND for Mirena? 3 A. You won't mind if I refer to my report. 4 But the initial IND was filed in 1983 by the 5 Population Council, which is a non-profit organization 6 that has developed some contraceptives over the years. 7 Q. What do you know about the Population Council 8 other than that? 9 A. I've had a little bit of contact with them over 10 the years. I co-served as the head of an antimicrobial 11 contraceptive task force with someone from the 12 Population Council when I was in anti-viral drugs, but 13 my understanding is it's a non-profit organization that 14 helps develop contraceptive alternatives for women. 15 Q. Who have you worked with from the Population 16 Council? 17 A. You know, I've forgotten his name over the 18 years. 19 Q. Did you -- are you aware that the Population 20 Council developed the Norplant implant device? 21 A. I may have known that. I don't recall if I knew 22 that or not. 23 Q. Did you know that the Population Council had 24 developed the copper IUD ParaGard? 25 A. No. I may have known that. I don't remember</p>	<p>1 submits to FDA an NDA containing the data that it has 2 gathered on the product's safety and effectiveness; is 3 that correct? 4 A. Yes, that's part of what's in an NDA. 5 Q. What else is in an NDA? 6 A. Well, there are extensive records about the 7 manufacturing, there are animal studies that are used 8 for a variety of different kinds of purposes, there are 9 summaries of the clinical trials individually both with 10 respect to the effectiveness and the safety of the 11 product. 12 The various sections are organized into -- 13 organized and described in different summaries, the 14 important ones for safety and effectiveness or the 15 Integrated Summary of Safety and the Integrated Summary 16 of Effectiveness. 17 And then the NDA also contains listings of the 18 original data that the patient, or if it's an animal 19 study at the animal level, and often contains -- and 20 today always contains data sets of that data for the FDA 21 statisticians to evaluate. 22 Q. That sounds like a lot of data. 23 A. They are. They're big applications. 24 Q. Okay. And did you review the NDA for Mirena? 25 A. I reviewed some of the summary documents that</p>

35 (Pages 134 to 137)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 138	Page 140
<p>1 described the relevant portions of the NDA for my</p> <p>2 opinions.</p> <p>3 Q. Other than the summary documents, did you review</p> <p>4 the rest of the NDA?</p> <p>5 A. All of the different sections? No, I did not.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you know how many pages the Mirena NDA was?</p> <p>7 A. I do not.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you know how many volumes the Mirena NDA was?</p> <p>9 A. No, not sitting here, I don't.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you -- can you approximate how many pages</p> <p>11 would comprise the original Mirena NDA?</p> <p>12 A. No, I really don't have a way to do that because</p> <p>13 I don't know the types of individual data that -- the</p> <p>14 bulkiest part of the NDAs are the so-called raw data,</p> <p>15 the individual data, but at this time period, in 2000,</p> <p>16 it still wouldn't have contained all of the case reports</p> <p>17 for them. So I just don't have enough information to be</p> <p>18 able to estimate what -- you know, what -- how many</p> <p>19 volumes or the size of the application.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you agree that the ultimate purpose of the</p> <p>21 review of the preclinical and clinical data contained</p> <p>22 within the NDA is for FDA to review and ultimately</p> <p>23 approve the product with a label that provides adequate</p> <p>24 instructions for the safe and effective use of the drug</p> <p>25 for the purposes indicated?</p>	<p>1 FDA; correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And I think you described it in your report as a</p> <p>4 negotiation; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A. I may have used that word. It's -- you know,</p> <p>6 "discussion" is also a good word.</p> <p>7 A label consists of a concise summary of</p> <p>8 scientific evidence, and there is some discussion</p> <p>9 between the manufacturer and the FDA on the best way to</p> <p>10 summarize the information that's available.</p> <p>11 Q. But you used the word "negotiation" in your</p> <p>12 report; right?</p> <p>13 A. I don't recall if I did. But it's -- but I</p> <p>14 would agree that it's not negotiation in the business</p> <p>15 sense of trading this for that, it's really more of a</p> <p>16 discussion of trying to develop a consensus, a consensus</p> <p>17 on what is an adequate description, what is an adequate</p> <p>18 summary of the scientific evidence on which the approval</p> <p>19 is based.</p> <p>20 Q. Now, you say in your report at Page 5 that Phase</p> <p>21 1 trials are small, closely monitored studies, usually</p> <p>22 in normal volunteers, to learn how a drug is absorbed</p> <p>23 and eliminated from the body and to determine doses for</p> <p>24 further testing; is that correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 139	Page 141
<p>1 A. Long, long question.</p> <p>2 Generally speaking, that is correct. There's a</p> <p>3 part of the statute that actually does refer to adequate</p> <p>4 instructions for use but that pertains to</p> <p>5 over-the-counter drugs. But FDA's understanding of what</p> <p>6 adequate instructions for use for a prescription product</p> <p>7 is found in the prescription drug labeling sections, 201</p> <p>8 and 202.</p> <p>9 Q. When a product is -- when a New Drug Application</p> <p>10 is submitted, it is based, in part, upon preclinical and</p> <p>11 clinical studies conducted by the product sponsor;</p> <p>12 correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. FDA doesn't do any of its own independent,</p> <p>15 individual studies; correct?</p> <p>16 A. That's almost always true. FDA does not do the</p> <p>17 clinical studies or the animal studies. The sponsor</p> <p>18 does those and then FDA reviews the data and inspects</p> <p>19 those studies.</p> <p>20 Q. In this case, FDA did not do any sort of</p> <p>21 independent studies on Mirena before it was approved;</p> <p>22 correct?</p> <p>23 A. Not to my knowledge.</p> <p>24 Q. Now, the contents of a label, they're initially</p> <p>25 the result of discussions between the sponsor and the</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. And you say, typically, fewer than a</p> <p>2 hundred subjects participate in Phase 1 trials; is that</p> <p>3 correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, for most drugs that's typical.</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know how many subjects participated in</p> <p>6 the Mirena Phase 1 trials?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know if -- I don't know if I described</p> <p>8 that. I really described Mirena from the standpoint of</p> <p>9 the evidence that was available at the time of its --</p> <p>10 time of its approval, and I do have the numbers of the</p> <p>11 total number of patients studied from all the different</p> <p>12 phases and in the pivotal trials but I don't know if I</p> <p>13 broke out the Phase 1 trials separately.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And you say, Phase 2 trials are the first</p> <p>15 trials to evaluate the effectiveness of the drug for</p> <p>16 patients with a particular condition. These studies</p> <p>17 often involve several hundred patients.</p> <p>18 Is that correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. And it says, they are used to learn enough about</p> <p>21 the drug to plan for larger trials in Phase 3 that will</p> <p>22 study the safety and effectiveness of the drug for one</p> <p>23 or more indications; is that correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. And do you have any idea as we sit here today</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 142	Page 144
<p>1 how many subjects were involved in Mirena Phase 2</p> <p>2 trials?</p> <p>3 A. No, I didn't break it out that way. I think</p> <p>4 what I summarized is that the application contained 20</p> <p>5 clinical trials and was based on total study of 3,021</p> <p>6 patients.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And then you say that the purpose of</p> <p>8 Phase 3 trials is to study the safety and effectiveness</p> <p>9 of the drug for one or more indications; correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. And what indication was studied in the Mirena</p> <p>12 Phase 3 trials?</p> <p>13 A. It was its indication as a contraceptive, to</p> <p>14 prevent pregnancy.</p> <p>15 Q. It was not studied at that time for heavy</p> <p>16 menstrual bleeding?</p> <p>17 A. Eventually, that is another indication that was</p> <p>18 sought. I don't recall the timing. As I recall, that</p> <p>19 was an indication which was obtained later.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And just so we're clear, so at the time</p> <p>21 Mirena was approved it was approved for contraception,</p> <p>22 not for the treatment of heavy menstrual bleeding;</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. I believe that's correct. I might need to</p> <p>25 review the history. I focused on the initial approval</p>	<p>1 evaluation at the time of the NDA approval would also</p> <p>2 include evaluation of the marketing safety experience in</p> <p>3 Europe, for example, as well.</p> <p>4 Q. And how many subjects did you say were</p> <p>5 participants in the Mirena pre-approval trials?</p> <p>6 A. The safety -- the FDA's Integrated Summary or</p> <p>7 the company's Integrated Summary of Safety described</p> <p>8 safety based on 3,021 women in 20 clinical trials, 2,899</p> <p>9 for women from contraceptive studies, with the remainder</p> <p>10 being for studies of menorrhagia or endometrial</p> <p>11 protection.</p> <p>12 Q. And are you sure that that 3,021 number doesn't</p> <p>13 come from the pivotal trials versus the 20 trials that</p> <p>14 you've discussed a moment ago?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. I describe -- in my report in the section</p> <p>16 on effectiveness I describe the pivotal trials, and the</p> <p>17 summary of effectiveness describes 17 trials of the 20</p> <p>18 and they also described that the trials included 1,594</p> <p>19 women from qualified sites, sites which where the</p> <p>20 clinical trial standards met the same standards that a</p> <p>21 U.S. study would meet.</p> <p>22 Q. Mirena is indicated for usage for a five-year</p> <p>23 period; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And how many of these 3,021 women were studied</p>
Page 143	Page 145
<p>1 and not on the subsequent approvals in my report.</p> <p>2 Q. And did you say something about you thought</p> <p>3 there were about 20 trials that preceded the Mirena</p> <p>4 approval?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Then you mentioned something about pivotal</p> <p>7 trials?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And what are pivotal trials?</p> <p>10 A. Pivotal trials are usually the subset of trials</p> <p>11 that form the basis for the evidence of effectiveness.</p> <p>12 Safety is based on all the clinical trials but</p> <p>13 effectiveness usually relies on one or more clinical</p> <p>14 trials, Phase 3 clinical trials, that demonstrates</p> <p>15 effectiveness.</p> <p>16 Q. So if I'm understanding you correctly, the</p> <p>17 safety of the product and the warnings that are</p> <p>18 ultimately included in the product's labeling are</p> <p>19 determined from the company's experience in the 20</p> <p>20 clinical trials that preceded approval.</p> <p>21 A. Yes. It would be their experience in -- it</p> <p>22 would be their entire -- the safety would be based on</p> <p>23 their entire body of studies.</p> <p>24 Since this was a product that was marketed</p> <p>25 outside the United States, it would also -- the safety</p>	<p>1 for a full five years?</p> <p>2 A. I'm not sure I noted that in my report, except</p> <p>3 for effectiveness. Among the effectiveness patients,</p> <p>4 there were 633 women of the 1,594 that completed five</p> <p>5 years of study.</p> <p>6 Q. So this five-year product was approved based</p> <p>7 upon a study containing only 633 women who used the</p> <p>8 product for five years; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, that's correct. It was a study of, you</p> <p>10 know, close to 1,600 women but only 633 had used the</p> <p>11 product for five years.</p> <p>12 Q. How many used the product for just one year or</p> <p>13 less?</p> <p>14 A. I didn't break that out in my report. I would</p> <p>15 have to go back to the document to look that up.</p> <p>16 Q. How many were -- of these women used the product</p> <p>17 for two years or less?</p> <p>18 A. Again, I didn't look -- I didn't break that out.</p> <p>19 I presented representative summary statistics of, you</p> <p>20 know, the description of the effectiveness. So that</p> <p>21 information I'm certain would be in the reports but I'd</p> <p>22 have to go back to the reports to look for that</p> <p>23 information.</p> <p>24 Q. What reports are you talking about?</p> <p>25 A. Well, the source I relied on is the Integrated</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 146</p> <p>1 Summary of Safety, which summarizes all of the studies, 2 rather than trying to compile the data from the 3 individual studies myself. 4 Q. How many of these women were studied in the 5 United States? 6 A. As I understand it, the majority of them were 7 not, that these were the studies that had been conducted 8 in Europe, where it was first approved. 9 Q. How many of these women -- strike that. 10 Are you aware that certain study data was 11 excluded from full analysis because the studies were 12 conducted at unqualified sites? 13 A. Yes. I mean, I described the fact that the 14 pivotal trials were based on qualified sites that met 15 certain criteria, that met U.S. standards. There were 16 other sites that, for different reasons, were not 17 considered, were not relied on for the effectiveness 18 because, one reason or another, that they didn't meet 19 U.S. standard for trials. 20 Q. Do you believe a pharmaceutical product should 21 be approved based upon less-than-perfect data? 22 A. Well, I think you always have less-than-perfect 23 data. It's a matter of judgment as to whether or not 24 the data is adequate to describe the effectiveness. 25 And the criteria for whether a site was</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 148</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And I want to refer you to the E-mail towards 3 the bottom from Dr. Bettina Fiedler. 4 And this E-mail is talking about getting 5 approval in another country. And Miss Fiedler, can you 6 read what she says starting at "However" there in the 7 middle of the paragraph? 8 A. However, you should be aware that the Berlex 9 regulatory affairs is currently going through a major 10 reorganization. 11 Q. All right. No. The other "however" above that. 12 Here. You can see on the ELMO. 13 A. Oh, up there. I'm sorry. There are several 14 howevers on this page. 15 Q. Yeah. 16 A. However, with regard to the U.S. submission of 17 Mirena, you should be aware of one big difference to 18 your situation in Japan. The FDA is highly interested 19 in getting the product onto the U.S. market, therefore, 20 they worked intensively with Berlex and Leiras to be 21 able to accept data that were not always so perfect. 22 Q. Keep going. 23 A. So the Berlex approach of the submission may not 24 be so helpful to you because it was based on some 25 goodwill from the authority, which I'm afraid the</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 147</p> <p>1 qualified or not, as I understand it, was criteria that 2 FDA worked out with the company. 3 Q. Does goodwill with the regulators ever come into 4 play in the product approval process? 5 A. Well, I mean, I think companies do strive to 6 have a good relationship with FDA but I don't think FDA 7 tries to factor in whether there is goodwill or some 8 other kind of ill will with a company. They try and 9 look objectively at the information that's in the 10 application. 11 Q. Do friendships between government regulators and 12 pharmaceutical companies develop from time to time? 13 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague. 14 THE WITNESS: I mean, there's a lot of people 15 in -- on both sides of the table. I'm certain that 16 there probably are friendships and that there are many 17 relationships who are -- they're cordial working 18 relationships. 19 (Exhibit Feigal-6 was marked for 20 identification.) 21 MR. SCHMIDT: What number are we at? 22 THE COURT REPORTER: Six. 23 BY MR. JONES: 24 Q. Dr. Feigal, I've handed you an E-mail that we're 25 marking as Deposition Number 6.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 149</p> <p>1 MHLW -- that's the Japanese FDA -- may not have towards 2 a fertility-control product. 3 Q. Okay. Did you know, based upon your review of 4 the documents that you were provided in this case, that 5 the FDA was highly interested in getting the product 6 onto the market in the U.S.? 7 A. Well, this isn't the FDA speaking, but FDA, in 8 general, is highly interested in seeing that new, safe 9 and effective products come on the market. It's not an 10 adversarial relationship. 11 Q. Did you know from your review of the documents 12 that you were provided in this case that Bayer felt that 13 the FDA had worked intensively with Berlex and Leiras to 14 be able to accept the data that were not always so 15 perfect? Did you know that? 16 A. Well, I was aware of the fact that FDA carefully 17 developed criteria for identifying clinical trials where 18 the sites met the U.S. standard and then didn't consider 19 the other sites' data for effectiveness, and so I 20 imagine that was a process where they had to work 21 closely together and intensely to see if there was 22 something that -- in those trials that could be used for 23 an approval decision. 24 Q. Do you agree that the data submitted for the 25 approval of the Mirena product were not always so</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 150	Page 152
<p>1 perfect?</p> <p>2 A. I don't know what this person meant, but if it's</p> <p>3 simply commenting on the fact that some of the sites,</p> <p>4 looking back over studies done over the past ten years,</p> <p>5 didn't meet the standards for clinical trials at the</p> <p>6 time of the approval, it may simply be referring to the</p> <p>7 fact that there would be sites that would be relied on</p> <p>8 and other sites which wouldn't be considered for</p> <p>9 effectiveness.</p> <p>10 Q. Did you know, based upon your review of the</p> <p>11 documents provided to you, that Bayer felt that the</p> <p>12 approval of Mirena was based on some goodwill from the</p> <p>13 authority, meaning the FDA?</p> <p>14 A. I'm -- I don't think it was based on goodwill.</p> <p>15 I think it was based on the evidence, which is well laid</p> <p>16 out in the summary documents.</p> <p>17 I think the author here is commenting on the</p> <p>18 country differences. As I understand, Japan has been</p> <p>19 very reluctant to approve hormonal contraceptives, and</p> <p>20 condoms are the major form of contraception in Japan,</p> <p>21 unlike this country.</p> <p>22 So I think they're commenting on the fact that</p> <p>23 the environment is different, going to a regulatory body</p> <p>24 that approves hormonal contraceptives in many different</p> <p>25 forms compared to a country that relies on barrier</p>	<p>1 Q. -- according to Miss Fiedler.</p> <p>2 A. Well, I don't know what she means by goodwill,</p> <p>3 but you can see that FDA did work with the company to</p> <p>4 identify the subset of studies that they wished to</p> <p>5 consider that they considered met FDA standards for</p> <p>6 adequate and well-controlled trials to be the basis for</p> <p>7 the effectiveness.</p> <p>8 Q. And just to be clear, you've never seen this</p> <p>9 document before today; correct?</p> <p>10 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>11 Q. It's not something that Bayer's lawyers provided</p> <p>12 to you; correct?</p> <p>13 A. If they do, I don't recall having seen it.</p> <p>14 MR. JONES: And just for the record, we'll note</p> <p>15 that that's Bates numbered MIR_PSEU_00546368.</p> <p>16 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>17 Q. Down towards the bottom of Page 6 of your report</p> <p>18 you say, FDA employs a number of resources in reviewing</p> <p>19 the NDA data, including a team of physicians and other</p> <p>20 scientists who are experts in their respective fields.</p> <p>21 This team prepares detailed reports in their area of</p> <p>22 expertise based on their findings.</p> <p>23 Are these the summary reports that you've</p> <p>24 mentioned you reviewed earlier?</p> <p>25 A. No. The documents that I'm -- the ISS and the</p>
Page 151	Page 153
<p>1 contraceptive methods.</p> <p>2 Q. So are you disagreeing with Bettina Fiedler, the</p> <p>3 global regulatory affairs employee for the company, when</p> <p>4 he or she says that the approval was based on some</p> <p>5 goodwill from the authority?</p> <p>6 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization,</p> <p>7 foundation.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Well, I think she's describing --</p> <p>9 I mean, I don't know what she meant. I don't. I don't</p> <p>10 know what she meant by that, but what she's describing</p> <p>11 is the fact that there was data that wasn't relied on.</p> <p>12 That's the data that's less than perfect. That's part</p> <p>13 of the record of the approval process.</p> <p>14 If that's what she means by goodwill, then I</p> <p>15 would agree that FDA was willing to accept historical</p> <p>16 studies and to identify the subset of studies that met</p> <p>17 FDA's current standards.</p> <p>18 FDA could have taken a hard position and just</p> <p>19 said, do the studies, do new studies and start over, but</p> <p>20 they worked with the company to see if there were</p> <p>21 studies that met the standards, found those studies, and</p> <p>22 made a decision based on them.</p> <p>23 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>24 Q. Based upon some goodwill from the authority --</p> <p>25 A. No. I don't think --</p>	<p>1 ISE are actually the company documents.</p> <p>2 FDA has reviews of those documents, and I read</p> <p>3 those as well, but I -- for the description of what was</p> <p>4 in the ANDA, I took that from the company's summaries.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. It says, these reviews and reports may</p> <p>6 contain conclusions and recommendations of the</p> <p>7 individual reviewers at the time they are written but do</p> <p>8 not necessarily represent the final FDA position; is</p> <p>9 that correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>11 Q. Your next sentence you say, during the review</p> <p>12 process, FDA has complete access to all of the data from</p> <p>13 the studies in the NDA either as submitted at the time</p> <p>14 of filing or per FDA's request to the NDA applicant.</p> <p>15 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you know, based upon your review of the</p> <p>18 documents in this case, whether FDA had complete access</p> <p>19 to all of the data from the studies in the NDA or</p> <p>20 whether they had requested it at some point?</p> <p>21 A. Well, there certainly were both. I think that I</p> <p>22 described that during the NDA, the company submitted 41</p> <p>23 supplements.</p> <p>24 So supplements typically contain additional</p> <p>25 information or analyses or data that FDA requests. So</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 154	Page 156
<p>1 there's, you know, evidence that it was a very</p> <p>2 interactive process, that FDA used not only the NDA but</p> <p>3 requested additional information and it was submitted 41</p> <p>4 different times.</p> <p>5 Q. Did FDA have access to the case reporting forms</p> <p>6 from the studies that were listed in the NDA?</p> <p>7 A. I would -- I don't know. I don't know directly</p> <p>8 which case reports. There are always some case reports</p> <p>9 that are included but I don't know if this application</p> <p>10 had all case reports.</p> <p>11 Q. And when I say "case reports," I'm talking about</p> <p>12 the case report forms.</p> <p>13 You know what that is; right?</p> <p>14 A. Yes. Right. The raw data from the</p> <p>15 individual --</p> <p>16 Q. Right.</p> <p>17 A. -- trial participants. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Does FDA engage in a risk/benefit assessment</p> <p>19 during its new drug approval process?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And I believe you said that this</p> <p>22 risk/benefit assessment is conducted with every FDA</p> <p>23 approved on the market and is a crucial element of the</p> <p>24 drug approval process; is that correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 the Copper T was actually on the market in the 1970s.</p> <p>2 Q. And the Mirena, that's a hormonal IUD; right?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. And it releases a potent synthetic progestin</p> <p>5 called levonorgestrel; correct?</p> <p>6 A. That's correct.</p> <p>7 Q. And do you agree that there is systemic</p> <p>8 circulation of levonorgestrel in Mirena users?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And you agree that Mirena users experience</p> <p>11 systemic hormonal effects as a result of their use of</p> <p>12 the IUD; correct?</p> <p>13 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Characterization.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: They can. There may be systemic</p> <p>15 effects. It does circulate systemically, yes.</p> <p>16 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>17 Q. This process of the risk/benefit assessment,</p> <p>18 that continues to occur throughout the life of the drug;</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. As the company receives reports of adverse</p> <p>22 effects, they are to continue balancing the risks versus</p> <p>23 the benefits; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>25 Q. And do you agree that once a drug is on the</p>
Page 155	Page 157
<p>1 Q. And so we're talking about Mirena, a</p> <p>2 contraceptive; right?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Were there other contraceptives on the</p> <p>5 market at the time Mirena was approved?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. There were oral contraceptives; right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Norplant was still on the market in the U.S. at</p> <p>10 that time; correct?</p> <p>11 MR. SCHMIDT: Bless you.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I don't recall the year Norplant</p> <p>13 was withdrawn but --</p> <p>14 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>15 Q. If you don't know, that's fine.</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. ParaGard, the copper IUD, that was on the market</p> <p>18 at the time; right?</p> <p>19 A. There were copper IUDs on the market at the</p> <p>20 time, yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Copper IUDs have been on the market in the U.S.</p> <p>22 since the 1980s; right?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And a copper IUD is a non-hormonal IUD; right?</p> <p>25 A. That's correct. I think there were -- I think</p>	<p>1 market, the number of patients who take the drug expands</p> <p>2 from a few hundred or a few thousand patients in the</p> <p>3 clinical trials to tens of thousands or even millions of</p> <p>4 patients who are prescribed the drug?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. I think I've written that or something</p> <p>6 similar to it in my report.</p> <p>7 Q. I think that's straight from your report.</p> <p>8 And do you -- I think we talked earlier about</p> <p>9 all adverse effects can't be expected to be picked up in</p> <p>10 pre-approval trials; correct?</p> <p>11 A. That's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And so isn't it true that there's a</p> <p>13 period of time as a drug develops more users and more</p> <p>14 usage that new adverse effects may come to the attention</p> <p>15 of the manufacturer?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. And those manufacturers are supposed to receive</p> <p>18 that information and determine whether or not an update</p> <p>19 to their label is necessary; correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And at all times while their product is on the</p> <p>22 market, a drug manufacturer is responsible ultimately</p> <p>23 for its label; correct?</p> <p>24 A. That is correct.</p> <p>25 Q. And when you're talking about premarket studies,</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 158	Page 160
<p>1 isn't it true that this testing is conducted in a</p> <p>2 limited number of patients; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Well, relative to the eventual use, that is</p> <p>4 correct. Sometimes it's a very large number of</p> <p>5 patients, but compared to the use once the product is</p> <p>6 approved, it is limited, yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. And these premarket studies are conducted</p> <p>8 on a population that's relatively healthy; correct?</p> <p>9 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Generally speaking. Not always.</p> <p>11 But for a product to be used by healthy people, it</p> <p>12 certainly would be conducted in healthy people, yes.</p> <p>13 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>14 Q. Well, isn't it true that many of these studies</p> <p>15 actually have exclusion factors where they keep people</p> <p>16 out that have certain health conditions?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. And they have inclusion factors where they bring</p> <p>19 in individuals to study that they would like to study in</p> <p>20 a product; correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, that's generally true. It varies from</p> <p>22 product to product and who the target users are. But it</p> <p>23 is true that the studies try to remove some of the</p> <p>24 sources of variation, variability, such as patients who</p> <p>25 have other conditions going on that complicate the</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>2 Q. Patients?</p> <p>3 A. Patients? Yes. It -- patients do directly</p> <p>4 report both to the company and to the FDA.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. The name Foreign Adverse Experience</p> <p>6 Reports, are those part of the post-marketing</p> <p>7 surveillance?</p> <p>8 A. Yes. The company is responsible for analyzing</p> <p>9 all of those. The FDA actually identifies which types</p> <p>10 of foreign information it would like to have submitted</p> <p>11 and in different settings. So there are slightly</p> <p>12 different rules for foreign reports than U.S. reports</p> <p>13 but the company's responsibility is to know about it all</p> <p>14 and then there's rules about which ones get submitted to</p> <p>15 FDA and how.</p> <p>16 Q. They're supposed to know about all of the</p> <p>17 information that's out there?</p> <p>18 A. No matter how they learn of it, the company is</p> <p>19 responsible to know about the safety information for</p> <p>20 their product, whether it's from patients, foreign, from</p> <p>21 health-care providers or even from lawsuits.</p> <p>22 Q. Right. Clinical trials?</p> <p>23 A. From clinical trials.</p> <p>24 Q. Information from the medical literature?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 159	Page 161
<p>1 interpretation of the studies.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know what percentage of women studied in</p> <p>3 the premarket studies for Mirena would be classified as</p> <p>4 overweight or obese?</p> <p>5 A. I don't think I know that. I don't think I know</p> <p>6 that number.</p> <p>7 Q. Would you agree that it's a relatively small</p> <p>8 percentage of the women studied?</p> <p>9 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I don't think I know one way or</p> <p>11 the other. It depends on the setting where the studies</p> <p>12 are being conducted, and rates of obesity vary in</p> <p>13 different populations and different ages and with</p> <p>14 socioeconomic status, so I just don't know one way or</p> <p>15 the other.</p> <p>16 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>17 Q. What is post-marketing surveillance?</p> <p>18 A. It's a required activity of companies with</p> <p>19 products on the market, where they collect information</p> <p>20 about the reports of potential adverse reactions and</p> <p>21 look for other ways that -- to identify safety</p> <p>22 information.</p> <p>23 Q. And this information includes spontaneous</p> <p>24 reports from -- of individual cases from health-care</p> <p>25 practitioners; right?</p>	<p>1 Q. You mentioned lawyers and lawsuits; right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And is -- do you put less credence in a report</p> <p>4 of an adverse event that is learned from a lawyer versus</p> <p>5 someone else?</p> <p>6 A. No. The credence of the report should be based</p> <p>7 on the content of the report, not who reported it.</p> <p>8 So there are reports that are incomplete and</p> <p>9 difficult to interpret that come from lawyers and ones</p> <p>10 that come from doctors and so forth. So you judge each</p> <p>11 report in terms of what you know about it.</p> <p>12 There may be limitations in getting follow-up</p> <p>13 information when there's lawsuits involved but --</p> <p>14 compared to a report from a patient or a doctor but the</p> <p>15 credibility of the report depends on the quality of the</p> <p>16 report.</p> <p>17 Q. Well, as it relates to lawyers and the</p> <p>18 follow-up, isn't it true that it might actually result</p> <p>19 in more information because the lawyers can provide</p> <p>20 copies of their client's medical records?</p> <p>21 A. It can. It -- the way that the privacy laws</p> <p>22 allow post-market surveillance where the patient doesn't</p> <p>23 give their consent to have their medical history shared</p> <p>24 with a drug company, which I think would surprise a</p> <p>25 certain number of patients, but the context for that is</p>

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 162	Page 164
<p>1 that the company may seek follow-up from the party that</p> <p>2 reports the problem but they are not allowed to contact</p> <p>3 anybody else who they may know of who might have more</p> <p>4 information. They always have to work with the</p> <p>5 reporter.</p> <p>6 So it will -- reporters vary, no matter who they</p> <p>7 are, in terms of their ability or willingness to provide</p> <p>8 additional information.</p> <p>9 Q. Can the FDA ask the individual reporter for</p> <p>10 permission to contact his or her health-care providers?</p> <p>11 A. Well, could they is an interesting question.</p> <p>12 It's not part of the practice because the</p> <p>13 privacy laws, which are, have the nickname of HIPAA,</p> <p>14 actually have a very specific description of how you can</p> <p>15 get information for a post-market report and it limits</p> <p>16 it to seeking information from the reporter.</p> <p>17 I think that FDA or the company can always</p> <p>18 request that a reporter could ask other people to</p> <p>19 contact FDA and to become a reporter themselves but</p> <p>20 there are certain rules about how this is done.</p> <p>21 And then other countries have rules, some of</p> <p>22 them even much stricter than the U.S., about privacy.</p> <p>23 In some countries, doctors are not allowed to actually</p> <p>24 report to the companies, they have to report to the</p> <p>25 government. So it just varies on who the report is</p>	<p>1 for more information in post-market surveillance.</p> <p>2 Q. Could a pharmaceutical company ask a patient for</p> <p>3 a HIPAA release to talk to his or her other doctors?</p> <p>4 A. That's probably a legal question that I just, I</p> <p>5 don't know the -- I don't know the answer.</p> <p>6 One, I don't offer legal opinions as an expert.</p> <p>7 But I think that's a legal issue around what is</p> <p>8 permissible and whether or not that would be something</p> <p>9 that's trying to subvert the privacy balance that's</p> <p>10 built into HIPAA.</p> <p>11 Q. Maybe that would be a good topic for your food</p> <p>12 and drug law class.</p> <p>13 A. It is an interesting topic.</p> <p>14 Q. Serious and unexpected adverse events must be</p> <p>15 reported within 15 days of receipt by the manufacturer;</p> <p>16 correct?</p> <p>17 A. That's correct.</p> <p>18 Q. And those are known commonly as 15-day reports?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And do you agree that the purpose of spontaneous</p> <p>21 reporting systems is to detect a signal of a previously</p> <p>22 unknown potential association between an adverse effect</p> <p>23 and a drug?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And beyond examining individual spontaneous</p>
Page 163	Page 165
<p>1 from, the circumstances.</p> <p>2 Q. With all due respect because you worked at the</p> <p>3 FDA, that seems silly to me. It seems like it ties the</p> <p>4 FDA's hands a little bit.</p> <p>5 Is that a fair characterization?</p> <p>6 A. Well --</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to form.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: No, I don't think so. I think</p> <p>9 that -- I think what it is it -- and, you know, it's</p> <p>10 not part of the -- it's not part of FDA's law, it's part</p> <p>11 of HIPAA, it's part of the health privacy laws that are</p> <p>12 part of HIPAA, is that it balances the public health</p> <p>13 need for reports with the patient's need for privacy.</p> <p>14 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>15 Q. Now, a pharmaceutical company, when they receive</p> <p>16 a report from a consumer, are they also limited only to</p> <p>17 talking with the consumer about the report?</p> <p>18 A. No. To the reporter. So if it's a consumer,</p> <p>19 they can talk to the patient, if that's the reporter.</p> <p>20 Q. Right.</p> <p>21 A. If it's a doctor, they can only talk to that</p> <p>22 doctor and they can only request additional information</p> <p>23 from that doctor. And that doctor has no limitations on</p> <p>24 what they can provide, it's just they have to -- they're</p> <p>25 the only person the company, under the rules, can ask</p>	<p>1 reports, signal evaluation may include epidemiological</p> <p>2 studies, research on the pathophysiology of the adverse</p> <p>3 reaction and, where feasible, clinical trials; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, those are all things you can do. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And another important source of safety</p> <p>6 information comes from clinical trials and other studies</p> <p>7 conducted after the initial market approval; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>9 Q. And even Phase 4 studies or post-marketing</p> <p>10 commitments.</p> <p>11 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Now, in addition to clinical trials, there may</p> <p>13 also be publications of individual patients or series of</p> <p>14 patients thought to have had adverse experiences from a</p> <p>15 drug or from related drugs; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>17 Q. And do you agree that it's well known and</p> <p>18 understood that additional information about the</p> <p>19 benefits and risks of medicines will become available</p> <p>20 after they're approved and that the evaluation of that</p> <p>21 information is an ongoing process?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Now, you talk about hierarchy of evidence, of</p> <p>24 scientific evidence; right?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 166	Page 168
<p>1 Q. There is a recognized hierarchy of scientific 2 evidence relevant to the assessment of drug safety; 3 right? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And while it may be at the bottom, spontaneous 6 reports are part of that hierarchy of evidence; correct? 7 A. Yes, they play a role, particularly in providing 8 a signal and identifying a safety, potential safety 9 issue that needs follow-up. 10 Q. And would you agree that infrequent or rare 11 adverse reactions are often described initially by 12 individual case reports either reported to the company 13 or FDA or published in medical literature as a case 14 series after the product enters the market? 15 A. Yes, I would agree with that. 16 Q. And you agree that a PTC is a rare event; 17 correct? 18 A. Yes, it is. 19 Q. Do you agree that, when performed properly, 20 case-control studies are the best method to determine 21 whether there's an increased risk of infrequent adverse 22 events associated with a drug? 23 A. Yes, when well conducted, when well performed, 24 they are one of the better sources of information about 25 rare events.</p>	<p>1 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization. 2 THE WITNESS: The downloadable forms are 3 deconstructed, if you will. You have to put it back 4 together yourself. And they're very large and they're 5 cumbersome and it's challenging to set it up right to 6 get the information that you want. But it is relatively 7 straightforward but there's -- it's tedious, at best. 8 MR. JONES: Yeah. I actually, point of 9 interest, I had a -- I hired a software developer to 10 build me a database -- 11 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. 12 MR. JONES: -- so I could look at it. 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Well, you know firsthand 14 that the definitions change for the fields, the fields 15 move -- 16 MR. JONES: Uh-huh. 17 THE WITNESS: -- and there are other challenges 18 as well. 19 BY MR. JONES: 20 Q. Now, you mentioned that some companies will 21 construct their own databases to be able to review the 22 FDA adverse event information; is that correct? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Did any of the companies that you worked at have 25 such a database?</p>
Page 167	Page 169
<p>1 Q. And when both the drug use is infrequent and the 2 adverse event is rare, the very large 3 pharmacoepidemiology databases may be the only practical 4 method to assess the risk; correct? 5 A. Yes, that's correct. 6 Q. And are you aware of private companies that 7 provide access to information from regulatory adverse 8 event databases like FDA and WHO? 9 A. Yes, there are open source, if you will. I'm 10 not quite sure of the -- who -- the structure of all of 11 the organizations that provide them, but there are 12 open-source tools for searching regulatory databases and 13 adverse experience databases. 14 Q. Well, let me make sure that we're talking about 15 the same thing. 16 I understand that there are companies out there 17 that will sell subscriptions that a company can buy that 18 would allow them to, basically, search FDA adverse event 19 data; is that correct? 20 A. Yes, there are. The FDA makes the data 21 available publicly, you know, on a quarterly basis, and 22 so many companies construct their own databases, but 23 they may choose to use the services of a contractor. 24 Q. They don't make it real easy to see the 25 information, do they?</p>	<p>1 A. No, neither Elan nor Amgen had such a database. 2 Q. Do you know whether Bayer has such a database? 3 A. I do not. 4 Generally, when you're dealing with your own 5 products, you use your own database, and I don't know if 6 they also -- I didn't see anything that indicated that 7 they had an in-house copy of the AERS, now called FAERS, 8 database. 9 Q. Do you know if they have a subscription to be 10 able to search through the FDA database? 11 A. I don't know. 12 Q. You mentioned earlier something along the lines 13 of a company as part of their post-marketing 14 surveillance should be looking for anything that's out 15 there that relates to the safety of their product. 16 Do you remember talking about that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. And would that include looking at the 19 FAERS database? 20 A. It could. It depends on the -- it depends on 21 the product and depends on the reporting patterns. 22 90 percent of the reports, on average, that are 23 in FAERS have come from the companies who are 24 responsible for the products. So, generally speaking, 25 the company databases are pretty complete, plus they</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 170	Page 172
<p>1 have reports which FDA does not request as part of</p> <p>2 FAERS. So the company database is typically larger than</p> <p>3 the FAERS database, although there's always something in</p> <p>4 FAERS that may not -- the company may not have.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you know that in this case that Bayer didn't</p> <p>6 look at the FAERS database regarding Mirena and PTC</p> <p>7 until 2015?</p> <p>8 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: I'm not -- no, I don't know if I</p> <p>10 know when they first looked at it. No.</p> <p>11 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>12 Q. Did you know that when Bayer looked at the FAERS</p> <p>13 database in 2015, that they actually found cases in</p> <p>14 FAERS that were not part of their database?</p> <p>15 A. I don't recall if I knew that, but I would</p> <p>16 expect that to be the case. There would always be a</p> <p>17 small percentage of reports that went directly to FDA.</p> <p>18 Q. Did you know that it was not part of their, of</p> <p>19 Bayer's pharmacovigilance practices prior to 2015 to</p> <p>20 review the FAERS database?</p> <p>21 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to form and foundation.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I don't. No, I don't think I've</p> <p>23 seen any company SOPs about what their standard</p> <p>24 practices were.</p> <p>25 MR. JONES: Yeah, I was going to ask you that.</p>	<p>1 collection of adverse experiences from different</p> <p>2 regulatory bodies. The FDA reports make up about 60</p> <p>3 percent of the reports in the database but the other 40</p> <p>4 percent come from other countries.</p> <p>5 Q. And what's the name of that database?</p> <p>6 A. It's part of the EudraVigilance system. WHO is</p> <p>7 responsible for it. I can't think of the exact name at</p> <p>8 the moment, but it's the system that's based in Sweden.</p> <p>9 Q. Is it the one from the Uppsala Monitoring</p> <p>10 Centre?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, it's in Uppsala, Sweden.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Did you say EudraVigilance?</p> <p>13 A. Well, EudraVigilance is one of the descriptions</p> <p>14 of the European pharmacovigilance databases.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you know, does Eudra, is EudraVigilance and</p> <p>16 WHO the same data source or does EudraVigilance feed</p> <p>17 into WHO? Do you know?</p> <p>18 A. My understanding is EudraVigilance feeds into</p> <p>19 WHO, but I'd have to review to see the exact</p> <p>20 relationships. But there is -- the Swedish database is</p> <p>21 the other large database.</p> <p>22 Q. So is the Swedish database something different</p> <p>23 from WHO?</p> <p>24 A. No. That's the WHO-sponsored --</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>
Page 171	Page 173
<p>1 You jumped ahead of me.</p> <p>2 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>3 Q. Have you reviewed any of Bayer's</p> <p>4 pharmacovigilance standard operating procedures, or</p> <p>5 SOPs?</p> <p>6 A. No, I have not. I have reviewed the analyses</p> <p>7 themselves but not the SOPs.</p> <p>8 Q. The SOPs weren't provided to you by Bayer's</p> <p>9 lawyers?</p> <p>10 A. No. And I didn't request them.</p> <p>11 Q. When you're evaluating whether or not a</p> <p>12 pharmacovigilance department interacted appropriately</p> <p>13 with the FDA, don't you think that it would be important</p> <p>14 to know what their standard operating procedures are?</p> <p>15 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to form.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: In some circumstances. But I</p> <p>17 think here I think that the documents of the analyses</p> <p>18 that they did, by my review, were adequate.</p> <p>19 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>20 Q. Other than the FAERS database from FDA, what</p> <p>21 other safety databases are available from government</p> <p>22 regulators worldwide?</p> <p>23 A. Well, there is a -- there's a European database.</p> <p>24 There's actually different names for it. But one of the</p> <p>25 databases is maintained in Sweden and it has a</p>	<p>1 A. -- database that has U.S. and other country data</p> <p>2 in it.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know what other countries report to WHO?</p> <p>4 A. My understanding is that it -- it's -- the next</p> <p>5 largest collection come from the European Union. I</p> <p>6 don't -- I'm not sure what the reporting rate is for</p> <p>7 different countries.</p> <p>8 Q. Can you turn to Page 12 of your report.</p> <p>9 A. Okay.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. This is -- this isn't very helpful for me</p> <p>11 to read it sideways.</p> <p>12 A. I have it in front of me if -- but --</p> <p>13 Q. This is the -- this is from Page 12 of your</p> <p>14 report, the "Hierarchy of Study Design and Evidence For</p> <p>15 Drug-Associated Adverse Effects."</p> <p>16 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Now, did you make this chart or did you pull</p> <p>19 this from somewhere?</p> <p>20 A. No. I made this chart.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And "Hierarchy of Designs (Strongest to</p> <p>22 Weakest)," and then you have, "Adverse Effects assessed</p> <p>23 prospectively before adverse event?" "Controls for</p> <p>24 selection Bias/and Ascertainment Bias?" "Can estimate</p> <p>25 relative risk or hazard compared to control group?"</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 174	Page 176
<p>1 And, "Can study rare events?"</p> <p>2 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And so it -- as it relates to pseudotumor</p> <p>5 cerebri, we've established that's a rare event; right?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So a randomized, controlled trial is not</p> <p>8 going to work to study that rare event; correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct. They just can't be big enough.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And registries or uncontrolled cohort</p> <p>11 studies, that's not going to work either; right?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And then you say maybe for controlled</p> <p>14 cohort studies, enroll patients starting a new drug and</p> <p>15 compare it to similar patients not taking the drug. You</p> <p>16 say maybe.</p> <p>17 Why maybe on that?</p> <p>18 A. Well, for registries and other uncontrolled</p> <p>19 cohorts, the biggest -- well, there's two issues, but</p> <p>20 one of the more important ones is that even for two</p> <p>21 drugs in the same class, the types of patients that are</p> <p>22 prescribed one drug versus another may be very</p> <p>23 different.</p> <p>24 So, for example, you know, relevant to Mirena,</p> <p>25 if there's a condition that's associated with obesity</p>	<p>1 A. It may be that you have a circumstance of a very</p> <p>2 high-risk patient population that you could enroll in</p> <p>3 the cohort that has a high -- where the rate becomes</p> <p>4 common enough that you could study it.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Would a -- how many individuals would it</p> <p>6 take in a controlled cohort study to study a rare event?</p> <p>7 A. It depends how enriched the population would be</p> <p>8 by your -- by the types of patients that you enrolled.</p> <p>9 So if the condition was -- you know, let's say</p> <p>10 that the clinical trial was 20 times too small but you</p> <p>11 could enrich the population in a cohort study to have</p> <p>12 the condition occur 20 times more often, then you may</p> <p>13 well be able to actually study it in that kind of a</p> <p>14 setting.</p> <p>15 Q. And when you say enrich it, you mean enroll</p> <p>16 people that would be more at risk for the adverse event</p> <p>17 that you were studying.</p> <p>18 A. Yes. For example, when they're studying heart</p> <p>19 disease, if you enroll smokers with high blood pressure</p> <p>20 and high cholesterol, you'll find more -- you'll see</p> <p>21 more heart attacks than you would if you just enrolled</p> <p>22 all comers taking the drug from the general population.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. I know from reading your report that you</p> <p>24 believe that obesity -- overweight and obesity and</p> <p>25 recent weight gain are risk factors for developing PTC;</p>
Page 175	Page 177
<p>1 and there's recommendations to use IUDs in obese women,</p> <p>2 then even if you put together a cohort of, say, oral</p> <p>3 contraceptive users and Mirena users, you would have --</p> <p>4 you wouldn't have controlled the selection bias. The</p> <p>5 patients would have been selected for a risk factor for</p> <p>6 a condition.</p> <p>7 So there are ways that you can, with registries</p> <p>8 that you can try and match participants with one</p> <p>9 exposure to another but it's not done very often. Those</p> <p>10 are called case cohort studies.</p> <p>11 So, generally speaking, you can't really control</p> <p>12 why the patient got the drug.</p> <p>13 Q. I think you've been talking about registries and</p> <p>14 other controlled cohort studies; right?</p> <p>15 A. Oh, okay. Where were you?</p> <p>16 Q. Yeah. See, look up -- I'm up here on the</p> <p>17 screen.</p> <p>18 A. Oh, okay.</p> <p>19 Q. You had "no" there so you can't --</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. I was up above that, the controlled cohort</p> <p>22 studies. You said maybe --</p> <p>23 A. Oh, yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. -- on can study rare events.</p> <p>25 Why maybe?</p>	<p>1 right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So let's use that example and focus on</p> <p>4 the second category here.</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. You agree that not everyone who is overweight or</p> <p>7 obese develops PTC; correct?</p> <p>8 A. That's right. It's still relatively rare. It's</p> <p>9 20 times more common than non-obese but 20 times rare is</p> <p>10 still rare.</p> <p>11 Q. Yeah. We'll talk about those numbers in a bit</p> <p>12 but --</p> <p>13 So from a percentage-wise, how many -- what</p> <p>14 percent of overweight or obese women ultimately end up</p> <p>15 developing PTC?</p> <p>16 A. Oh, from a percentage it's still well, well</p> <p>17 under -- I mean, if the rate is one in a hundred</p> <p>18 thousand for non-obese, approximately, or two in a</p> <p>19 hundred thousand, it's -- you know, we can discuss what</p> <p>20 the correct number would be but, you know, it could be</p> <p>21 as high as 20 per hundred thousand, but that's still</p> <p>22 pretty rare when you talk about how many patients you'd</p> <p>23 have to enroll to find PTC in cases.</p> <p>24 Q. Right. So for purposes of studying PTC and</p> <p>25 obesity, the controlled cohort study that you say maybe</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 178	Page 180
<p>1 can be used to study an adverse event or a rare adverse 2 event, it's not really practical. 3 A. It doesn't work here, no. That's right. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. That's right. 6 Q. And so then the -- 7 MR. JONES: How much time do we have left? 8 VIDEO OPERATOR: Two minutes. 9 MR. JONES: I don't think we can get through the 10 next one in two minutes. 11 THE WITNESS: All right. 12 MR. JONES: He only has two minutes on the tape. 13 THE WITNESS: Sure. 14 MR. JONES: So let's take a break. 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. 16 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are going off the record. 17 This is the end of Media Number 2, and the time 18 is 2:24 p.m. 19 (Recess, 2:24-2:41 p.m.) 20 VIDEO OPERATOR: This is the beginning of Media 21 Number 3. 22 We are back on the record at 2:41 p.m. 23 BY MR. JONES: 24 Q. Dr. Feigal, we're back from break with a new 25 videotape.</p>	<p>1 had an adverse effect and compare similar patients 2 without the adverse effect and look back to see drug 3 use)." 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Is that correct? 6 A. Yes, that's correct. 7 Q. Okay. And you have that that -- you can use 8 that kind of case-control study to study a rare event; 9 correct? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And that kind of study can estimate the relative 12 risk or hazard compared to the control group; right? 13 A. Right. 14 Q. And you have maybe controls for selection bias 15 and maybe controls for ascertainment bias; right? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. So explain that to me. 18 A. Well, people who have a -- you know, here you're 19 studying people who have a condition like PTC and people 20 who don't, and when you're trying to evaluate the two 21 groups of patients, just by virtue of the fact that the 22 person has the condition, they may have had different 23 medical care, they may have had more interactions, they 24 may be -- have been exposed to more drugs because of 25 their underlying condition.</p>
Page 179	Page 181
<p>1 Let's go back up to the controlled cohort 2 studies that we were talking about, the second box. 3 A. Sure. 4 Q. That would be a prospective study; correct? 5 A. Right. And a cohort usually implies an exposure 6 cohort, so you'd prospectively follow Mirena patients to 7 see if they developed IHH. 8 Q. And you couldn't ethically put individuals in a 9 prospective controlled cohort study without advising 10 them that you were studying the risk of pseudotumor 11 cerebri and whether or not they would develop it; 12 correct? 13 A. Generally speaking, that would be correct. You 14 generally disclose the purpose, the research purposes, 15 of the study to the study participants. 16 Q. I mean, by and large, when you're looking at 17 studying a potential association between levonorgestrel 18 and PTC, you don't have a choice but to do a 19 retrospective study, ethically; correct? 20 A. I think you could do them prospectively but the 21 condition is so rare that I would agree with you that 22 the only studies that are feasible are retrospective 23 studies. 24 Q. Okay. Then going down to the next box, we have, 25 "Case-Control Studies (enroll patients who have already</p>	<p>1 If you were looking at PTC in general, not just 2 with -- as a risk for Mirena, you would probably be 3 studying men and women and yet if the question was about 4 Mirena, you would really only be interested in the 5 women. 6 So you have to make sure that the selection of 7 cases is representative and the selection of controls is 8 as comparable as though you had set up a cohort study 9 years ago and were following them forward. 10 And there are examples from the literature where 11 they looked at dietary risk factors, for example, for 12 pancreatic cancer but the controls came from the GI 13 practice and the GI practice took care of many patients 14 who were put on special diets. 15 Q. Uh-huh. 16 A. So then the pancreatic cancer patients generally 17 had not been put on special diets and so they tended to 18 show that -- in that particular study they raised the 19 question of whether caffeine caused pancreatic cancer. 20 But it was selection bias because the controls were a 21 group that had been advised not to drink coffee because 22 they had ulcers, for example. 23 Q. Okay. So -- 24 A. So that's just an example of -- you just have to 25 pay a lot of attention to the details to make sure that</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 182</p> <p>1 your cases and controls are representative of their, you</p> <p>2 know, respective populations.</p> <p>3 Q. So selection bias is, you want to figure -- you</p> <p>4 want to try to do your best to find cases and controls</p> <p>5 that are pretty daggone similar?</p> <p>6 A. Well, you want them to be each representative of</p> <p>7 their own population. So you've got the cases -- you've</p> <p>8 got the population that has the disease. You want your</p> <p>9 cases to be typical of those patients.</p> <p>10 And then the controls are supposed to be</p> <p>11 comparable. Maybe they're supposed to be the same age,</p> <p>12 same age and sex. You know, you might control for that,</p> <p>13 but in other respects you want them -- you don't want</p> <p>14 them to be different in some way because, you know, in</p> <p>15 my example of trying to study diet in a population who</p> <p>16 had been put on special diets, they don't represent the</p> <p>17 general population's eating.</p> <p>18 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>19 A. So that's why you -- that's why selection</p> <p>20 matters.</p> <p>21 Q. So on selection bias, what's the process for</p> <p>22 trying to minimize selection bias? What are good</p> <p>23 methods for developing a study that's going to minimize</p> <p>24 selection bias?</p> <p>25 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 184</p> <p>1 MR. JONES: Uh-huh.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: -- that you're part of that</p> <p>3 spectrum that is more complicated.</p> <p>4 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>5 Q. So that's the challenge to case controls is</p> <p>6 to -- one of the papers that was written years ago about</p> <p>7 this is the problem of spectrum and bias, being the</p> <p>8 right spectrum of patients and not being biased in the</p> <p>9 way that they're ascertained.</p> <p>10 You may have more data on one group than the</p> <p>11 other and that makes -- that may make something</p> <p>12 artificially appear to be the case but it's just that</p> <p>13 you collected more information on one group. So that's</p> <p>14 a challenge.</p> <p>15 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>16 Q. Say I was doing a study and you and Mr. Schmidt</p> <p>17 were my control group. Would it be acceptable for me to</p> <p>18 just walk out in the lobby of the law firm and select</p> <p>19 two other people and say this is going to be my control</p> <p>20 group?</p> <p>21 A. No. You'd want a --</p> <p>22 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection to -- object to</p> <p>23 foundation.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: You'd want a little more care than</p> <p>25 that.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 183</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Well, you'd start with your cases</p> <p>2 and you'd say, what are the cases that I want to study</p> <p>3 and is there a way that I can select a representative</p> <p>4 sample?</p> <p>5 So if, for example, you've got -- you're at a</p> <p>6 university and the only -- you only see the most severe</p> <p>7 and unusual cases and all the milder ones are out in the</p> <p>8 general practices, you'd want a way to find, to select</p> <p>9 your cases from that whole, not just the university but</p> <p>10 from the general practice. In other words, you'd only</p> <p>11 be looking at part of the spectrum of the disease.</p> <p>12 With respect to the controls, you want to make</p> <p>13 sure that the controls are the appropriate control</p> <p>14 group. You want them to be the same kinds of patients</p> <p>15 as the cases, except that they didn't develop the</p> <p>16 disease, PTC in this case.</p> <p>17 And so if PTC can, you know, develop in a</p> <p>18 healthy person, for example, then you want to make sure</p> <p>19 that your controls could -- you know, largely reflected</p> <p>20 a healthy population.</p> <p>21 That's often a challenge for hospital-based</p> <p>22 studies and medical records systems because the more</p> <p>23 interactions you have with a health-care system, the</p> <p>24 more times you're hospitalized or things, more likely</p> <p>25 you're not an average, healthy person --</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 185</p> <p>1 If you look at how case-controlled studies do,</p> <p>2 they usually have a large population of controls.</p> <p>3 Controls are easier to come by than cases. So they</p> <p>4 usually take the cases that -- all the cases that they</p> <p>5 can find, because they're studying rare things so cases</p> <p>6 are precious, so they find all the cases. You have to</p> <p>7 make sure it's the right place that gets the right</p> <p>8 cases, as I mentioned before.</p> <p>9 For controls, then they typically randomly</p> <p>10 select them from medical records, other kinds of ways to</p> <p>11 show that they're representative of the same population</p> <p>12 that the cases came from. So that's the selection bias</p> <p>13 aspect.</p> <p>14 Then the ascertainment issue is you have to have</p> <p>15 the same access to information for the cases and</p> <p>16 controls. And so if, for example, you can contact cases</p> <p>17 because they're patients in your clinic but the</p> <p>18 controls, you know, you don't have a relationship with,</p> <p>19 you don't have a way to contact them, then you may have</p> <p>20 incomplete information on one group compared to much</p> <p>21 more complete on the other and that could create some</p> <p>22 biases.</p> <p>23 So the attention is really on the details in the</p> <p>24 specific studies to do these right.</p> <p>25</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 186</p> <p>1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. So on the selection bias, again, if you and Mr. 3 Schmidt were my cases -- 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. -- would it be appropriate for me to get my 6 controls by saying, you know, each of you call two of 7 your friends and ask them if they'll participate in my 8 study? 9 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to foundation. 10 THE WITNESS: Well, I chuckled because -- 11 MR. SCHMIDT: Incomplete hypothetical. 12 THE WITNESS: -- because friend controls 13 actually are one of the ways that people select controls 14 in case-controlled studies. They actually ask people to 15 identify someone like them in their community that they 16 can approach and ask if they'd participate in a study. 17 More often, they come from what I would guess, 18 say, convenience collections of people, such as you 19 mentioned the lobby, but from the hospital, it would 20 probably be other people in the clinic who don't have 21 the condition. That's -- you know, that's commonly 22 done. Or if you're selecting from a large health 23 database and identifying them, then other participants 24 in the health database. 25</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 188</p> <p>1 how big of a problem could that be with this. 2 And you'll actually see that done in some 3 articles, where they try and estimate what effects could 4 be of things that, you know, could be biased in the 5 study. 6 Q. And is there a way of -- is there an accepted 7 way of quantifying the amount of selection bias or 8 ascertainment bias? 9 A. The usual -- well, yes, but there isn't -- it 10 isn't quite as standardized as calculating a P-value 11 from a two-by-two table, which is really pretty, pretty 12 well worked out. There's a lot more judgment involved. 13 But there are techniques that involve modeling, where 14 you make some assumptions about how big a bias effect 15 could be and see how much that would change your result. 16 That's one -- you know, that's one common method. 17 Q. And do you agree that -- well, strike that. 18 Okay. 19 Let's move to the next box here, 20 "Pharmacoepidemiology Studies (cohort or case-control 21 designs conducted with insurance databases)." And you 22 have yes, can study rare events; yes, can estimate 23 relative risk or hazard compared to control group; 24 again, we're at maybe/maybe on selection bias and 25 ascertainment bias; and adverse effects assessed</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 187</p> <p>1 BY MR. JONES: 2 Q. And on this -- what did you call it? Friend 3 control? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. You said that people were asked to find a friend 6 that's like them? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Doesn't that introduce some bias into -- you 9 know, is Paul or is Mr. Schmidt like me or you like -- I 10 mean, that introduces some biases as well. 11 A. No. That's absolutely right. No. No. So 12 that's not a great way to do it. But that has -- that 13 is a method that has been used. 14 Q. Okay. And then -- okay. So is there -- in 15 terms of the controls for selection bias and 16 ascertainment bias, can you ever eliminate in one of 17 these case-control studies, absolutely eliminate 18 selection bias and ascertainment bias? 19 A. No. And what the appropriate thing to do is to 20 estimate what -- you know, what the -- how large a 21 problem it could be. 22 So you shouldn't just discard studies because 23 you can think of a reason that they might not be -- that 24 there could be a problem with the study. You should 25 also -- the responsible thing to do is to then assess</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 189</p> <p>1 prospectively before the adverse event or adverse 2 effect, you have yes/no on that. 3 Tell me why that's yes/no. 4 A. Well, ideally, when you're studying an exposure 5 risk, you want to know that the exposure -- know about 6 the exposure before you know about the adverse effect 7 because we know that people who have had, you know, 8 particularly a serious adverse effect spend a lot of 9 time thinking about what did I do to deserve this cancer 10 or this birth defect or this problem and they can 11 remember a lot more drugs that they took and they can 12 remember a lot more other behavioral kinds of things 13 than someone where, you know, nothing is going on in 14 their life. 15 And so you can't always -- in these databases, 16 some of them are just cross-sections of one point in 17 time and you don't have any historical record that the 18 exposure occurred well before the event. And with the 19 databases, it's less of a problem of memory because you 20 are collecting but it's an issue sometimes that you just 21 can't reconstruct the time sequence when two things, you 22 know, two things appear together. 23 You can't tell from some databases, for example, 24 when someone is diagnosed whether it's a new diagnosis, 25 and if you don't know when the diagnosis started, then</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 190</p> <p>1 you don't know if they took the drug before the</p> <p>2 diagnosis. So that's a bit of a problem. If someone</p> <p>3 already has the condition when they take the drug, the</p> <p>4 drug couldn't have caused it. So that's the issue</p> <p>5 there.</p> <p>6 Q. I'm just having trouble understanding how you</p> <p>7 can use an insurance database to study something</p> <p>8 prospectively.</p> <p>9 A. Well, it's a retrospective/prospective.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Explain that to me.</p> <p>11 A. Well, if you had an insurance record that had</p> <p>12 five years' worth of data, for example, you can go back</p> <p>13 to that first year and find the people who do not yet</p> <p>14 have --</p> <p>15 MR. SCHMIDT: Bless you.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: -- the condition that you're</p> <p>17 looking at and you looked at the drugs they're taking</p> <p>18 and then you look at the second year and the third year</p> <p>19 and you can see all the things that are going on for</p> <p>20 that patient and then they develop the complication, and</p> <p>21 then you can see -- and then you can say, all right,</p> <p>22 they were exposed to these things before the event of</p> <p>23 interest and are people who have the event more likely</p> <p>24 to have had those exposures than the controls?</p> <p>25 Now, a lot of studies can't establish the start</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 192</p> <p>1 patients forward -- you know, forward in time.</p> <p>2 So those are sometimes called</p> <p>3 retrospective/prospective studies.</p> <p>4 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>5 Q. Follow them forward in time based upon the</p> <p>6 treatment that they've had.</p> <p>7 A. Yeah. You're looking at the exposures, whether</p> <p>8 you're looking at the risk from cigarettes, from</p> <p>9 obesity, or from a drug, but the point is you've got</p> <p>10 longitudinal information that you can rely on. And not</p> <p>11 all insurance databases do. So that's why it's yes/no.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And then the next in your hierarchy is,</p> <p>13 "Case Series (a collection of patients with an adverse</p> <p>14 event)," and you have yes, it can study a rare event;</p> <p>15 no, it cannot estimate relative risk or hazard; then you</p> <p>16 get into the ascertainment and selection bias, maybe/no,</p> <p>17 and no.</p> <p>18 A. Yeah. And our problem here is we don't have a</p> <p>19 control group. So we may have -- I may say I've got</p> <p>20 five cases in my clinic, but you'd say, compared to</p> <p>21 what?</p> <p>22 Q. Uh-huh.</p> <p>23 A. And then the question is, why do you have five</p> <p>24 cases in your clinic or your referral center or so</p> <p>25 forth?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 191</p> <p>1 of a condition. There are some conditions where the</p> <p>2 condition starts and then it may occur again later and</p> <p>3 you don't know that it's the first episode.</p> <p>4 And then the other challenge if it's billing</p> <p>5 data is that you really have to validate that just</p> <p>6 because it's coded that way, they really had the</p> <p>7 disease, not that they're being evaluated, did they have</p> <p>8 the disease? Because they get coded the same sometimes.</p> <p>9 But it's -- the different insurance databases</p> <p>10 have different quality of longitudinal information. And</p> <p>11 so if you have a disease that can appear and then, say,</p> <p>12 be quiet for five years and then appear again and you've</p> <p>13 only got two years of data, year before, year after, and</p> <p>14 they develop the disease in the second year, you don't</p> <p>15 know that they've had it before from an insurance</p> <p>16 database, you've just got the codes.</p> <p>17 Now, the way you can get around that is in the</p> <p>18 systems where you also have access to the medical</p> <p>19 records. So some of the systems, like Kaiser, for</p> <p>20 example, with their databases, they start their task by</p> <p>21 looking at the codes but then they pull the charts and</p> <p>22 see what's really going on. So they use the codes to</p> <p>23 pull the charts and then they can do -- then they can</p> <p>24 simulate what a prospective cohort study is because they</p> <p>25 can identify an exposure and they can follow those</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 193</p> <p>1 But the problem with the case series is that it</p> <p>2 doesn't have a control group so you really can't make a</p> <p>3 comparison. The case series are helpful in describing</p> <p>4 how patients do with a condition, what the spectrum is,</p> <p>5 what they look like, how many of them might have a</p> <p>6 factor, in this case, for example, obesity, but you</p> <p>7 don't have any control group to try and get, link it</p> <p>8 back to in terms of, you know, population.</p> <p>9 Q. And when we talk about case series, this is what</p> <p>10 we see in medical journals, doctors writing in saying,</p> <p>11 hey, I've had this experience, I had five patients --</p> <p>12 A. Right.</p> <p>13 Q. -- in my clinic --</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. -- and here are the details; right?</p> <p>16 A. Right. Right. Right. The minimum number seems</p> <p>17 to be three to write them up but --</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. -- but before the journal editors will publish</p> <p>20 it but -- unless it's very unusual.</p> <p>21 But yeah. So these are sort of the uncontrolled</p> <p>22 collections. They're a step up from an individual case</p> <p>23 report in that somebody has systematically tried to</p> <p>24 describe the condition they're describing. They're</p> <p>25 writing a paper about the condition, if you will,</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 194</p> <p>1 because these often come from the literature, or a</p> <p>2 company could do one as part of its evaluation. But --</p> <p>3 and so it will have some uniformity in the way that it</p> <p>4 describes and assesses them but it won't have a control</p> <p>5 group. So that's why it's limited.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. You mentioned the individual case</p> <p>7 reports. So what you're --</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. -- talking about there is not Spontaneous</p> <p>10 Adverse Event Reports, you're talking about a</p> <p>11 health-care professional who writes something up?</p> <p>12 A. No. It can be any -- it can be from any source.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. It can be from any source.</p> <p>15 The case series are almost always going to be</p> <p>16 written up by a health professional or a safety</p> <p>17 professional but the case reports, as we've talked about</p> <p>18 earlier, they can come from any source. You can learn</p> <p>19 about them from any source.</p> <p>20 Q. And the individual case reports, the spontaneous</p> <p>21 reports, the quality of the data, I believe you would</p> <p>22 agree, is hit or miss.</p> <p>23 A. Yeah, it's varied.</p> <p>24 Q. Sometimes they're well documented?</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 196</p> <p>1 was --</p> <p>2 Q. She.</p> <p>3 A. -- trying -- I'm sorry. She was trying to do.</p> <p>4 My -- but being an abstract, there's really not --</p> <p>5 there's not very many details in the methods about where</p> <p>6 the controls came from.</p> <p>7 And so, for example, you know, in terms of</p> <p>8 ascertainment bias, it wasn't clear if they had the</p> <p>9 ability to actually telephone the controls as well as</p> <p>10 the cases. So there was just -- because it's an</p> <p>11 abstract, it's -- you know, abstracts are typically 10</p> <p>12 or 11 sentences long and often works in progress.</p> <p>13 But that study is, I think, designed as a</p> <p>14 case-controlled study but there's a lot of questions</p> <p>15 about that study that we probably want to talk about.</p> <p>16 Q. And it's longer than 10 or 11 sentences long;</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 A. I'd have to count them. But when I used to</p> <p>19 advise students writing abstracts, I'd say, you've got</p> <p>20 ten sentences, three for introductions, three for</p> <p>21 results, and three for conclusions.</p> <p>22 Q. Well, we'll look at it in a little bit.</p> <p>23 A. All right.</p> <p>24 Q. And you've mentioned, you know, that there's</p> <p>25 some information, based upon your review of that</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 195</p> <p>1 Q. Many times they're not; right?</p> <p>2 A. Right. And then they're contradictory and</p> <p>3 there's, you know, the individual -- they vary in their</p> <p>4 quality.</p> <p>5 Q. And with the case series, you get more detail</p> <p>6 because a health-care professional is kind of putting</p> <p>7 their reputation on the line by publishing something?</p> <p>8 A. Well, and they're trying to write up --</p> <p>9 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: I think what -- whether it's their</p> <p>11 reputation or not, they're trying to write up and</p> <p>12 describe a specific thing. They think there's some</p> <p>13 commonality to those cases. So there's more detail and</p> <p>14 there's more -- they're more likely to note whether</p> <p>15 there's common features to the cases that might be a</p> <p>16 risk factor, although you don't have a control group.</p> <p>17 With the individual cases, you don't have a</p> <p>18 control, you don't have any -- you know, you don't have</p> <p>19 anything to anchor those things to.</p> <p>20 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>21 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>22 Q. And the Rai abstract, would that be -- on the</p> <p>23 first page, would that be what you would consider a</p> <p>24 case-control study?</p> <p>25 A. It -- I think that's what he was trying or she</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 197</p> <p>1 abstract, that you don't know whether, for instance,</p> <p>2 they had the opportunity to telephone controls; right?</p> <p>3 A. Well, that's right. We don't -- there are some</p> <p>4 things that we don't know and -- although we'll get to</p> <p>5 this, the other thing that was unusual was the number of</p> <p>6 cases that he identified. When you look at some of the</p> <p>7 other -- or she identified.</p> <p>8 When we look at some of the other literature,</p> <p>9 you'll see far fewer cases being identified by a</p> <p>10 combined effort of nine or ten university hospitals. So</p> <p>11 if a paper ever is written about that, we'll be able to</p> <p>12 answer some of those questions.</p> <p>13 But it's -- the other possibility, which gets to</p> <p>14 selection, is it could be that the net was cast very</p> <p>15 broadly in terms of trying to obtain possible cases.</p> <p>16 And we know that the ICD-9 codes, when they're used for</p> <p>17 PCT, are actually only referring to an actual case of</p> <p>18 PTC about half the time. So we just don't know that</p> <p>19 about that abstract.</p> <p>20 Q. Right. And you're speculating that in that</p> <p>21 particular study that only 50 percent of the cases</p> <p>22 identified by ICD-9 code might not be PTC cases;</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 A. Well, that's right. There's no description.</p> <p>25 Normally, in a study, in a study that has ability to</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 198	Page 200
<p>1 write a longer methods section, they would describe how</p> <p>2 they validated their selection criteria and how they</p> <p>3 know that the cases are PTC.</p> <p>4 Q. Are you aware of whether or not those authors</p> <p>5 have a full article in process?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know one way or the other.</p> <p>7 Q. In progress?</p> <p>8 Have you heard from anyone, any of your</p> <p>9 colleagues in the medical community, that these authors</p> <p>10 have developed a full article that's now under -- being</p> <p>11 subjected to the peer-review process?</p> <p>12 A. No, I don't know one way or the other.</p> <p>13 MR. SCHMIDT: It's kind of like the next J. K.</p> <p>14 Rowling's book. All we hear is chattering. Might be</p> <p>15 coming, it might not be.</p> <p>16 MR. JONES: Do share.</p> <p>17 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>18 Q. An individual --</p> <p>19 MR. JONES: That's a good joke.</p> <p>20 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>21 Q. An individual spontaneous --</p> <p>22 MR. SCHMIDT: That will be my contribution.</p> <p>23 I'll shut up now.</p> <p>24 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>25 Q. An individual spontaneous case report is the</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: Not exactly.</p> <p>2 I think that you can make some estimates, with</p> <p>3 limitations, if you know the total sales of the product</p> <p>4 but the problem with spontaneous reports is that there's</p> <p>5 always a degree of underreporting.</p> <p>6 So if you were to get a number of reports that</p> <p>7 when you divided it by your known sales of the product,</p> <p>8 for example, and that was already more reports than you</p> <p>9 would expect from the background rate and even though</p> <p>10 you couldn't estimate the incidence, you'd say this</p> <p>11 looks like we've got an association with the drug.</p> <p>12 On the other hand, if it's a serious condition</p> <p>13 where the reporting is generally better and the rates</p> <p>14 are below or similar to the background rates, that's</p> <p>15 reassuring but it isn't a reason to stop looking.</p> <p>16 You -- but that is something that companies</p> <p>17 commonly do is they compare the rates compared to sales,</p> <p>18 and that helps also understand over time if the</p> <p>19 reporting is going up and the sales are going up</p> <p>20 proportionally, then you may be looking at something</p> <p>21 that isn't changing.</p> <p>22 On the other hand, if the reporting is going up</p> <p>23 and the sales are flat, then it may be a problem that</p> <p>24 increases with time, with, you know, more prolonged</p> <p>25 exposure to the same number of patients.</p>
Page 199	Page 201
<p>1 observation of an adverse event associated with a drug;</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 A. That's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. And these reports may be useful in some cases to</p> <p>5 detect signals of a potential association between</p> <p>6 outcomes and medical treatments; correct?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. And the FDA and product manufacturers use</p> <p>9 spontaneous reports to detect new potential safety</p> <p>10 issues; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And these reports, even when aggregated, cannot</p> <p>13 provide estimates of incident -- incidence rates or</p> <p>14 prevalence for the product, let alone provide</p> <p>15 comparative rates between products; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes, that's correct. And FDA has said that as</p> <p>17 well.</p> <p>18 Q. So you can't use spontaneous reports to try to</p> <p>19 determine what the incidence rate is; correct?</p> <p>20 A. That's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. And if someone tried to use spontaneous reports</p> <p>22 to estimate incidence rates, that would be contrary to</p> <p>23 what FDA says; correct?</p> <p>24 A. Well, not --</p> <p>25 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p>	<p>1 So there are some clues, but you just can't do</p> <p>2 epidemiology from aggregated case reports.</p> <p>3 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>4 Q. Can you point me to anything and -- any FDA</p> <p>5 guidances, FDA regulations, statutes governing FDA that</p> <p>6 says if you have sales data, then you can use</p> <p>7 spontaneous reports to provide estimates of incidence</p> <p>8 rates or prevalence for the product?</p> <p>9 A. Not in those exact terms but, you know, if you</p> <p>10 look at the quote that starts on Page 13 and goes on to</p> <p>11 Page 14, FDA is talking about the factors by which you</p> <p>12 evaluate the number of reports you have.</p> <p>13 So, for example, they point out publicity is</p> <p>14 something that can increase the number of reports, or</p> <p>15 how long the product has been -- has been -- the product</p> <p>16 has been marketed.</p> <p>17 So I think these are more qualitative things</p> <p>18 that you evaluate. So you do look at your sales and you</p> <p>19 do, you know, calculate some numbers but you use the</p> <p>20 information more qualitatively. You can't assert that</p> <p>21 that's the known incidence or prevalence of the adverse</p> <p>22 effect in all users of the drug because you just don't</p> <p>23 have all the reports.</p> <p>24 Q. I'm trying to find in the quote that you've</p> <p>25 cited me to anywhere where it discusses sales data, if</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 202	Page 204
<p>1 you have sales data, that you can use spontaneous</p> <p>2 reports to provide estimates of incidence rates or</p> <p>3 prevalence for the product.</p> <p>4 A. Well --</p> <p>5 Q. Can you point me to that?</p> <p>6 A. -- it's not in the report, but it isn't what</p> <p>7 I've said.</p> <p>8 What I've said is that you take that information</p> <p>9 into account. You know, they point out other factors,</p> <p>10 such as publicity or length of time on the market, which</p> <p>11 may relate to cumulative exposure and sales. These are</p> <p>12 factors to consider when you look at why are you getting</p> <p>13 reports and how many you're getting but FDA's bottom</p> <p>14 line is that you can't calculate accurate incidence or</p> <p>15 prevalence rates.</p> <p>16 Q. And when you talk about FDA talking about</p> <p>17 publicity and time on the market, extent of use, it's</p> <p>18 not talking about calculating an incidence rate from</p> <p>19 that data, is it?</p> <p>20 A. No, it's not. It's talking about -- although</p> <p>21 you can do that. But it's talking about evaluating the</p> <p>22 relationship of the reports, the reports to the total</p> <p>23 sales.</p> <p>24 And it's a common practice in industry to sort</p> <p>25 of say, if these were all the reports we had and this is</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, I have.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And so you've looked at the Rai study --</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. -- from the abstract.</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. How much would you estimate a study like the Rai</p> <p>7 study would cost?</p> <p>8 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: If it involves contacting</p> <p>10 patients, chart reviews, certain amount of work before,</p> <p>11 the individual patient cost, once identified, is</p> <p>12 probably in the range of three to four thousand dollars</p> <p>13 per patient. The upfront work of doing the database</p> <p>14 work and all of that type of stuff, maybe a few, you</p> <p>15 know, a few tens of thousands of dollars.</p> <p>16 So I can't do the math in my head, how that</p> <p>17 works out, but those are sort of typical costs for</p> <p>18 studies like that today.</p> <p>19 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>20 Q. So are you of the understanding that the</p> <p>21 patients who participated in the telephone interviews in</p> <p>22 the Rai study were paid three or four thousand dollars</p> <p>23 apiece?</p> <p>24 A. No. That's the labor cost of the study</p> <p>25 personnel from the time they identify a patient, do the</p>
Page 203	Page 205
<p>1 the incidence and this -- if this is all the reports and</p> <p>2 this is the sales, what would the incidence be, you'll</p> <p>3 see that done. But they don't -- I think everyone will</p> <p>4 acknowledge that doesn't calculate accurate incidence</p> <p>5 and prevalence.</p> <p>6 Q. Going back to your hierarchy of study design and</p> <p>7 evidence for drug-associated adverse effects, are you</p> <p>8 aware of any efforts by Bayer to -- strike that.</p> <p>9 Are you aware of any case-control studies that</p> <p>10 Bayer has conducted to study the potential association</p> <p>11 between pseudotumor cerebri and Mirena?</p> <p>12 A. No, I'm not. And I think even the Rai article,</p> <p>13 you know, illustrates how difficult it is to actually</p> <p>14 organize those studies.</p> <p>15 Q. And are you aware of any efforts by Bayer to</p> <p>16 conduct a pharmacoepidemiology study to examine the</p> <p>17 potential association between pseudotumor cerebri and</p> <p>18 Mirena?</p> <p>19 A. No, I'm not aware of any pharmacoepidemiology</p> <p>20 studies that have been completed and I don't recall</p> <p>21 reviewing documents about plans so -- but there</p> <p>22 certainly -- there certainly -- I'm not aware of any</p> <p>23 that have been conducted.</p> <p>24 Q. Have you been a part of designing</p> <p>25 pharmacoepidemiology studies in your career?</p>	<p>1 interview, fill out the case report forms, get the data</p> <p>2 in the database. If you just add up the hours of their</p> <p>3 time, that would be my estimate. Could be a little less</p> <p>4 than that. But, no, that's assuming you're not paying</p> <p>5 the patients, that the patients are just voluntarily</p> <p>6 participating.</p> <p>7 Q. And I think that maybe that study said that they</p> <p>8 were volunteers.</p> <p>9 A. Yes. That wouldn't surprise me.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you agree that generally rigorous</p> <p>11 pharmacoepidemiologic studies, such as case-control</p> <p>12 studies and cohort studies with appropriate follow-up,</p> <p>13 are usually employed to further examine the potential</p> <p>14 association between a product and an adverse event?</p> <p>15 A. I don't think they're --</p> <p>16 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: I don't think they're usually</p> <p>18 employed. They're a tool that's being used more and</p> <p>19 more as the databases become more accessible.</p> <p>20 It's only been within the last half decade that</p> <p>21 the databases linked pharmacy records with medical</p> <p>22 diagnoses. So there was a lot of pharmacoepi in the</p> <p>23 past that was simply based on studying patterns of drug</p> <p>24 use to try and guess what was going on medically.</p> <p>25 MR. JONES: I --</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 206	Page 208
<p>1 THE WITNESS: So that the tools have gotten 2 better and better and better. So I wouldn't say usual, 3 but it's a tool that's being employed more often, more 4 and more often today. 5 BY MR. JONES: 6 Q. Will you turn to Page 13 of your report. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And do you see down at the last full paragraph 9 where it says, "According to FDA"? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Can you read that into the record. 12 A. Yeah. 13 Rigorous pharmacoepidemiology -- 14 Q. Can you start with the beginning of the 15 sentence. 16 A. Okay. According to FDA, rigorous 17 pharmacoepidemiologic studies, such as case-controlled 18 studies and cohort studies with appropriate follow-up, 19 are usually employed to further examine potential 20 association between a product and an adverse event. 21 Q. Okay. So you did say "usually employed" in your 22 report; right? 23 A. Well, the FDA said that. And they're actually 24 not referring to the kind of insurance database studies 25 that I was jumping to the conclusion that we were</p>	<p>1 Q. Is it your testimony and belief that every 2 warning and adverse reaction listed in the current 3 Mirena label is supported by reasonable evidence of a 4 causal association? 5 A. I haven't -- 6 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation. 7 THE WITNESS: I haven't really looked. You 8 know, I've only really -- in my work with Mirena have 9 really only looked at perforation and IIH so I don't 10 really have any opinions about the others. 11 BY MR. JONES: 12 Q. But you're giving an opinion in this case that 13 the labeling was adequate; correct? 14 A. Yes; with respect to PTC. 15 Q. When is the last time you reviewed the label? 16 A. I think I've looked at the label within the last 17 week. 18 Q. And based upon your -- does FDA allow anything 19 in a product label in the warnings or adverse reactions 20 section that is not supported by reasonable evidence of 21 a causal association? 22 A. Generally speaking, no. That is the standard 23 for a warning and precaution. 24 Q. And you said the some-basis standard related to 25 the adverse reactions portions of the label; right?</p>
Page 207	Page 209
<p>1 talking about. They're talking about the typical -- the 2 traditional types of case control and cohort studies 3 where they actually enroll patients in those studies 4 rather than just study their records. 5 Q. If you don't understand a question, feel free to 6 ask me to clarify it. 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Okay? 9 A. I apologize if I misunderstood. 10 Q. Isn't it true that FDA does not require that a 11 causal relationship between a product and an event be 12 proven before allowing it to be added to the product 13 labeling? 14 A. Yes, that's correct. The standard is reasonable 15 evidence of a causal association. 16 Q. That's the standard for what? 17 A. That's the standard for a warning or precaution. 18 The standard for an adverse reaction is some basis to 19 believe there's a causal association. 20 Q. Some basis to believe. 21 A. Yes. That's been the standard since 2006. 22 Q. And what's the standard for adding an event to a 23 product label in the post-marketing experience section? 24 A. Well, that is the standard: Some basis to 25 believe that there's a causal association.</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And then I asked you about what the standard is 3 for the post-marketing experience section of the label 4 and you suggested that the standard is the same; is that 5 correct? 6 A. Yes. The adverse reactions section has two 7 sections, one of them is adverse reactions from clinical 8 trials. And when they're controlled clinical trials, 9 the basis to believe that there's a possible causal 10 association is the fact that they're -- that the rates 11 are different in one group than the other, although 12 sometimes they'll actually also include information 13 showing comparisons of things where there's no 14 difference. 15 But, generally, where there is a difference, 16 it's because there's more of the adverse event in the 17 drug than in, for example, the placebo arm. 18 The post-marketing experience section often 19 begins with, has been reported, and they list the things 20 that have been reported where there's some basis to 21 believe there's a causal association. 22 Q. Has -- 23 A. So the standard is the same but the source of 24 the evidence is a little different. One comes from a 25 clinical trial and the other comes from mostly</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 210	Page 212
<p>1 spontaneous reports and some, the literature.</p> <p>2 Q. Has pseudotumor cerebri been reported in</p> <p>3 relation to Mirena?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, it has.</p> <p>5 Q. Is there some basis to believe that there's a</p> <p>6 causal association?</p> <p>7 A. In my opinion, no.</p> <p>8 Q. And you don't think that the Rai abstract</p> <p>9 provides some basis of evidence of a causal association?</p> <p>10 A. No, not as written, it does not.</p> <p>11 Q. What's it going to take to satisfy you that</p> <p>12 there is some basis of -- for believing there's a causal</p> <p>13 association between Mirena and PTC?</p> <p>14 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: If there was a study which could</p> <p>16 demonstrate that the rate was higher than the background</p> <p>17 rate after controlling for weight and recent weight</p> <p>18 gain, then I think if there was an increased risk of --</p> <p>19 that was unlikely to be due to chance, that would be</p> <p>20 some basis to believe that there was reasonable evidence</p> <p>21 of a causal association.</p> <p>22 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>23 Q. What do you define as recent weight gain?</p> <p>24 A. Well, some of the case-controlled studies that</p> <p>25 have looked at the role of obesity have shown that as a</p>	<p>1 definition to use. But I don't -- sitting here today, I</p> <p>2 don't know what that is.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you agree that not all patients who have PTC</p> <p>4 experience a resolution of symptoms with weight loss?</p> <p>5 A. I think that would probably be correct, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. FDA does not receive reports for every adverse</p> <p>7 event or medication error that occur with a product;</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 A. That's correct.</p> <p>10 Q. And many factors can influence whether or not an</p> <p>11 event will be reported, such as the time the product has</p> <p>12 been marketed and the publicity about an event; correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>14 Q. And are you aware of any publicity about the</p> <p>15 connection between the potential association between</p> <p>16 Mirena and pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>17 A. I personally have not come across any publicity</p> <p>18 about this. May be out there but I have not noticed</p> <p>19 any.</p> <p>20 Q. So you can't testify or you're not giving an</p> <p>21 opinion that publicity about the product or pseudotumor</p> <p>22 cerebri contributed to an increase in reporting of</p> <p>23 events involving Mirena and pseudotumor cerebri?</p> <p>24 A. No, for this specific case, I don't know of any</p> <p>25 publicity associated with the potential risk.</p>
Page 211	Page 213
<p>1 risk factor for recurrence, as little as 7 percent total</p> <p>2 body -- total body weight is correlated with a -- is</p> <p>3 correlated with recurrence.</p> <p>4 And the authors also commented that weight loss</p> <p>5 of 7 percent also is about the average weight loss for</p> <p>6 patients where loss of weight was associated with</p> <p>7 resolution of the syndrome. So that's -- that would be</p> <p>8 one, you know, criteria to start. If you had enough</p> <p>9 information to document that kind of level of change,</p> <p>10 then that would fit with the current literature.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. You answered the weight gain part of it.</p> <p>12 What do you define as recent?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know if I have a working definition. It</p> <p>14 would be recent in relationship to the development of</p> <p>15 the PTC.</p> <p>16 Q. Can you point me to any scientific literature</p> <p>17 anywhere in the world that defines what recent is in</p> <p>18 relation to recent weight gain and its risk factor --</p> <p>19 A. I don't --</p> <p>20 Q. -- for the development of PTC?</p> <p>21 A. I don't recall how it was defined in the studies</p> <p>22 where you used that term.</p> <p>23 I would go back and look to what were the</p> <p>24 definitions the authors used where they found it was a</p> <p>25 risk factor and that would probably be a reasonable</p>	<p>1 Q. You agree that reporting of adverse events by</p> <p>2 physicians and patients is both voluntary and</p> <p>3 spontaneous; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. What's a disproportionality analysis?</p> <p>6 A. It is a -- that's a term that's usually used to</p> <p>7 describe an increased proportion of reports of a side</p> <p>8 effect for one drug compared to other drugs reporting</p> <p>9 that same side effect.</p> <p>10 So if one drug, say, 2 percent of its side</p> <p>11 effects were PTC and another drug was 1 -- and all other</p> <p>12 drugs was 1 percent of the reports with PTC, that would</p> <p>13 give you a reporting ratio of 2, you know, 2 percent</p> <p>14 compared to 1 percent, and that -- one of the</p> <p>15 descriptions of that is a disproportionality analysis.</p> <p>16 Q. And I understand from your report that you don't</p> <p>17 believe that a disproportionality analysis can establish</p> <p>18 a causal association between an event and a drug;</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And wouldn't the converse be true as</p> <p>22 well? A disproportionality analysis can't rule out a</p> <p>23 causal relationship either, can it?</p> <p>24 A. I would agree with that. Yes, I would agree</p> <p>25 with it.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 214	Page 216
<p>1 The analyses are used primarily to detect</p> <p>2 signals, and so it could be used to say there's no</p> <p>3 signal, but that's only indirect evidence about whether</p> <p>4 there's a potential relationship or not.</p> <p>5 Q. Other than checking the work of plaintiffs'</p> <p>6 experts in this case, did you conduct your own</p> <p>7 independent disproportionality analysis?</p> <p>8 A. For this case, for this -- and for this</p> <p>9 condition, I -- what motivated me to do it was reading</p> <p>10 the reports by the plaintiffs' experts, and that's when</p> <p>11 I went to the database and repeated their analyses.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. But you just repeated their analysis, you</p> <p>13 didn't try to conduct your own analysis; correct?</p> <p>14 A. Well, I ran variations on their analyses, not</p> <p>15 all of which I think they reported.</p> <p>16 So, for example, I also looked to see what</p> <p>17 happened when you used the -- when you restricted the</p> <p>18 cases to women of childbearing potential, for example.</p> <p>19 So I did something -- I did analyses that they</p> <p>20 didn't do but I looked to see where their numbers came</p> <p>21 from and then I did variations on their analyses.</p> <p>22 Q. Did you put those in your report ?</p> <p>23 A. Not all of them, no, I did not.</p> <p>24 Q. What database did you use?</p> <p>25 A. I used OpenVigil, both 2.0, which Dr. Ross</p>	<p>1 control whose weight was between, you know, 33 and 37,</p> <p>2 you would be able to control for weight as a confounder</p> <p>3 even though you didn't estimate the risk of weight by</p> <p>4 using that design.</p> <p>5 So control usually means that you've got the</p> <p>6 variable in the patients that you're studying.</p> <p>7 Sensitivity analysis means you've done a bunch of</p> <p>8 hypothetical exercises to see what could have happened.</p> <p>9 Q. But you're -- maybe control was the wrong word.</p> <p>10 You can account for confounding bias; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah, I'd say the controls account for it and</p> <p>12 the modeling assesses it, assesses the potential, the</p> <p>13 hypothetical role.</p> <p>14 They're slightly different. I may be being too</p> <p>15 picky about the words. I think it's appropriate to</p> <p>16 after you've done an analysis where you were unable to</p> <p>17 measure confounders to try and model what the potential</p> <p>18 effects could be.</p> <p>19 Q. Have you ever used a sensitivity analysis in any</p> <p>20 of the studies you've been involved in?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. So it's an accepted scientific method; correct?</p> <p>23 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague.</p> <p>24 THE WITNESS: Well, there are various methods</p> <p>25 and they have their strengths and weaknesses. They're</p>
Page 215	Page 217
<p>1 initially used, and 2.1, which Dr. Etminan used.</p> <p>2 Q. When you're talking about case-controlled</p> <p>3 studies, there is a way to control for confounders,</p> <p>4 isn't there?</p> <p>5 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: There are methods to control for</p> <p>7 confounding, yes.</p> <p>8 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>9 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>10 Q. And one would be a --</p> <p>11 MR. SCHMIDT: Bless you.</p> <p>12 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>13 Q. -- sensitivity analysis?</p> <p>14 A. No. I think that's more an analysis of the</p> <p>15 hypothetical effects of confounders.</p> <p>16 Usually if you say you've controlled for</p> <p>17 confounders, you've measured a confounding variable and</p> <p>18 you've adjusted for it in some way. You've either done</p> <p>19 at multivariate analysis that includes both the drug and</p> <p>20 a confounder so you'd, for example, simultaneously</p> <p>21 estimate the risk of Mirena and weight and weight gain</p> <p>22 or you control for confounding in the selection of your</p> <p>23 controls.</p> <p>24 So if you selected a case and you found that</p> <p>25 that case had a BMI of, say, 35, and then you picked a</p>	<p>1 the methods that are used to actually assess how robust</p> <p>2 your result is, could your result be due to something</p> <p>3 that you haven't measured or haven't accounted for.</p> <p>4 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>5 Q. Do you know Sebastian Schneeweiss,</p> <p>6 S-C-H-N-E-E-W-E-I-S-S, at the Division of</p> <p>7 Pharmacoepidemiology and Pharmacoeconomics at the</p> <p>8 Brigham & Women's Hospital and Harvard Medical School?</p> <p>9 A. I know of Dr. Schneeweiss. I think it's</p> <p>10 Schneeweiss.</p> <p>11 Q. I'll take your word for it.</p> <p>12 A. But I had trouble with the gender of Dr. Rai so</p> <p>13 I'm not sure how good I am on people today.</p> <p>14 But I know of him, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. And is Dr. Schneeweiss respected in the</p> <p>16 field of pharmacoepidemiology?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, I believe he is.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And are you aware of his "Sensitivity</p> <p>19 Analysis and External Adjustment For Unmeasured</p> <p>20 Confounders in Epidemiologic Database Studies of</p> <p>21 Therapeutics"?</p> <p>22 A. Yes. As I recall, Dr. Etminan may have</p> <p>23 identified that paper as the source of the methods that</p> <p>24 he used, and when he did that, I went and looked at that</p> <p>25 paper. I didn't -- I'm looking to see if I referenced</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 218</p> <p>1 that. And I may not have referenced it, but it should 2 be in my total list, because I have that paper, I've 3 seen that paper. 4 Q. And if I understand it, you didn't have any 5 problems with Dr. Schneeweiss's sensitivity analysis, 6 your problem was with the data that Dr. Etminan used to 7 plug into the Schneeweiss spreadsheet; correct? 8 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to form. 9 THE WITNESS: Well, there are two issues. 10 I think Dr. Schneeweiss's method is a reasonable 11 method to assess the effect of a potential confounder. 12 There were sort of two issues with Dr. Etminan's 13 numbers. One is the numbers that he used. It depends 14 on which tables we're talking about from his report or 15 from his paper but, for example, when he was looking at 16 disproportionality, he was looking at reports rather 17 than cases, and it's more important to look at cases 18 because reports -- there's almost two reports for every 19 case, so you just have a number of duplicates. 20 So that's one issue with the cases. And you 21 should also, you know, be comparing to women and so 22 forth. So that's an issue with the tables. 23 But the other issue that I would have with Dr. 24 Etminan is the range of values that he used to put in 25 his modeling and in the way that he described the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 220</p> <p>1 how many contraceptives have compared themselves 2 directly to, you know, to Mirena -- then it becomes used 3 as a control in other studies that the company doesn't 4 have access to. 5 So, for example, Mirena did a large 6 post-marketing study with 60,000 women comparing Mirena 7 users to copper IUD users so they had a lot of data 8 about copper IUDs that were in study reports and things 9 but they weren't in the AERS database and they weren't 10 data that the copper IUD manufacturers had direct access 11 to. 12 Q. Do you know whether or not Bayer has access to 13 the Norplant study data? 14 A. I don't know. I don't know to what extent they 15 have that data. 16 I know that they have a follow-on product to 17 Norplant and that there's been -- but I'm not sure what 18 the relationship is with the companies in terms of 19 exchange of data and exchange of original records with 20 respect to Norplant. It was originally brought to 21 market by Wyeth? 22 Q. Is that what you think? 23 A. Well, let me look. Because I actually wrote 24 down -- I wrote up a bit about Norplant so hate to -- 25 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection to the memory test.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 219</p> <p>1 results of his analysis. 2 So I had a number of issues with how Dr. Etminan 3 applied Dr. Schneeweiss's methods but I don't have a 4 problem with Dr. Schneeweiss's methods themselves. 5 BY MR. JONES: 6 Q. In going to Page 15 of your report, the last 7 sentence of the paragraph under Item Number 7 reads, 8 while a manufacturer only has access to its own data, 9 FDA has access to data from all manufacturers relating 10 to the drug, which can often provide important adverse 11 event information. 12 Did I read that correctly? 13 A. Yes, you did. 14 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that Bayer has equal 15 access to FDA data? 16 A. No. They have access to the AERS database 17 that -- but in the example I gave where, you know, a 18 company might use another company's product in clinical 19 trials, clinical trials adverse events don't go into the 20 AERS database. 21 Q. So when you're talking about data, you're 22 talking about clinical study data. 23 A. Well, I mentioned -- that's one of the sources 24 here, but yes. I mean, the -- when a drug becomes a 25 standard -- and I'm not sure there -- how many of them,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 221</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: Hate to provide -- 2 MR. JONES: I didn't ask him a question. 3 THE WITNESS: You didn't. You know, you didn't. 4 MR. SCHMIDT: You said, is that what you think? 5 THE WITNESS: Well -- 6 MR. SCHMIDT: I never object in the ether. 7 MR. JONES: I didn't ask him a memory test. 8 MR. SCHMIDT: To be fair, this is about my 9 fourth objection today. 10 THE WITNESS: Well, as I recall, Norplant was 11 not the original, but at the time that some of the 12 issues around Norplant came up Wyeth-Ayerst was the NDA 13 holder. 14 MR. JONES: Okay. 15 BY MR. JONES: 16 Q. Have you ever heard of a company called Leiras 17 Oy? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And you would agree that Leiras Oy is now Bayer 20 Oy; correct? 21 A. My understanding is that, yes, that Bayer -- 22 that that's now part of the Bayer family of companies. 23 Q. Okay. And did you know that Leiras Oy 24 manufactured Norplant on behalf of Wyeth? 25 A. I think I did know that, yes.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 222	Page 224
<p>1 Q. And did you know that Leiras Oy marketed</p> <p>2 Norplant outside of the United States back in the '90s?</p> <p>3 A. Yes, I did know that.</p> <p>4 Q. Have you been provided in this case any adverse</p> <p>5 event data related to Norplant from Bayer's lawyers?</p> <p>6 A. I do have some information about the adverse</p> <p>7 events and the literature, the medical literature, about</p> <p>8 Norplant's safety as it relates to these cases and those</p> <p>9 are cited in the report.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you know what an Adverse Event Report is?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Have you been provided with any Adverse Event</p> <p>13 Reports related to Norplant and pseudotumor cerebri by</p> <p>14 Bayer's lawyers?</p> <p>15 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you ask Bayer's lawyers for any of that</p> <p>17 information?</p> <p>18 A. No, I did not. I reviewed the circumstances</p> <p>19 under which Norplant came to have a warning about</p> <p>20 pseudotumor cerebri.</p> <p>21 Q. Did you know that Wyeth sent out a</p> <p>22 dear-health-care-professional letter in the 1990s</p> <p>23 advising health-care professionals about the potential</p> <p>24 or advising physicians about the change to the label</p> <p>25 adding pseudotumor cerebri?</p>	<p>1 appears in the product labeling, many factors other than</p> <p>2 a true causal relationship between a drug and an event</p> <p>3 may influence the labeling, such as some class effects,</p> <p>4 litigation and publicity.</p> <p>5 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And what source are you citing for that?</p> <p>8 A. Apologize that that isn't clear, but that is</p> <p>9 a -- I believe that is a -- refers to the Levine</p> <p>10 article, which is Reference 36 in the end notes, and</p> <p>11 that's just a -- it's a quote from the Levine article.</p> <p>12 Q. And do you believe FDA allows events to be</p> <p>13 listed in product labeling when there is something other</p> <p>14 than a true causal relationship between a drug and an</p> <p>15 event, such as litigation?</p> <p>16 A. Well, that's an interesting question.</p> <p>17 The event is usually listed first and the</p> <p>18 litigation comes later so -- so I can't think of a</p> <p>19 situation where litigation reports resulted in what was</p> <p>20 the first notice of an adverse event and was the result</p> <p>21 of a labeling change.</p> <p>22 Q. So you believe that an event listed in a label</p> <p>23 usually leads to litigation?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p>
Page 223	Page 225
<p>1 A. Yes, I'm aware of that.</p> <p>2 Q. Have you ever seen that</p> <p>3 dear-health-care-professional letter?</p> <p>4 A. I think I have, although I don't recall. But I</p> <p>5 think I have. I'm familiar with the labeling change.</p> <p>6 Q. Have you seen the dear-health-care provider</p> <p>7 letter within the scope of your work on this case?</p> <p>8 A. Well, that's when I would have seen it. I don't</p> <p>9 recall sitting here if I've seen the letter. I'm</p> <p>10 familiar with the labeling change.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. But you don't know whether you've seen</p> <p>12 the letter or not?</p> <p>13 A. I think I have, but I don't know for certain.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you ever ask Bayer's lawyers to provide you</p> <p>15 with that dear-health-care-provider letter?</p> <p>16 A. No, I didn't ask to see the letter. But I don't</p> <p>17 know if they sent it to me and that's -- if that's in</p> <p>18 the material that I've reviewed.</p> <p>19 Q. You don't know whether it's on your reviewed or</p> <p>20 relied upon list?</p> <p>21 A. I could look, but I don't know specifically if</p> <p>22 it is or isn't.</p> <p>23 Q. In Footnote 10 of your report on Page 15 you</p> <p>24 say, you quote from a source and say, the authors go on</p> <p>25 to comment, quote, even in the cases when the event</p>	<p>1 MR. JONES: I was trying to figure out --</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: No, I didn't say that. But where</p> <p>3 there are -- you know, FDA, for example, has written</p> <p>4 about the situation with Accutane where they point out</p> <p>5 in one year 97 percent of the reports were from</p> <p>6 litigation reports and they were commenting on how that</p> <p>7 made -- how that distorted disproportionality analyses</p> <p>8 when there was a large number of litigation reports.</p> <p>9 That was an FDA comment.</p> <p>10 So they're -- but what I was saying was the</p> <p>11 opposite, which is I can't think of a situation where</p> <p>12 litigation itself was the first reasonable evidence of a</p> <p>13 causal association that led to a labeling change.</p> <p>14 Usually something leads to the labeling change. Some of</p> <p>15 those -- some things in labeling do lead to lawsuits but</p> <p>16 certainly not all.</p> <p>17 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>18 Q. When you talk about litigation reporting, you're</p> <p>19 talking about the company is reporting to FDA that</p> <p>20 they're involved in litigation; isn't that correct?</p> <p>21 A. That's right. Well, what they're reporting</p> <p>22 is -- actually, what they do is they report the facts of</p> <p>23 the case that are described in the legal document, which</p> <p>24 may be a Complaint, for example. As -- and then the</p> <p>25 source down at the bottom, the way FDA identifies those</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 226	Page 228
<p>1 as a report from a lawyer is that many companies then 2 identify that the reporter was a lawyer. 3 Q. Well, I'll tell you something that has bothered 4 me throughout this case is that it doesn't indicate that 5 it is the defense lawyer, the company's lawyer, who is 6 reporting that. 7 Do you realize that? 8 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to the preamble. 9 THE WITNESS: Actually, I don't think that's the 10 case. I think that the reporter in that case is 11 actually the attorney who's filed the Complaint. But, I 12 mean, that's my understanding of who the reporter is. 13 The reporter is the person who sent in the information 14 to Wyeth, not the people at Wyeth that evaluated the 15 information, which in a legal case would involve an 16 attorney. 17 BY MR. JONES: 18 Q. Well, I've made no reports to FDA but I see that 19 it's listed as a lawyer report in Bayer's documents 20 so -- 21 A. Well, I think -- 22 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to lawyer testimony. 23 THE WITNESS: -- the way that it would occur is 24 that if you made a complaint about a case, one, if they 25 can identify it as a case they already know about, if it</p>	<p>1 Q. And you agree, don't you, that contraception 2 choice is also a decision to be made by the individual 3 patient; correct? 4 A. Yes, I agree with that. 5 Q. You agree that labeling is the FDA's principal 6 tool for educating health-care practitioners about the 7 risks and benefits of approved products to help ensure 8 safe and effective use; correct? 9 A. Yes; both directly as prescribing information 10 and then all of the promotional materials that are based 11 on the labeling that are derived from the labeling. The 12 label plays an important role there. 13 Q. And FDA-approved labels are supposed to be 14 balanced and accurate; correct? 15 A. That's the standard for promotional materials. 16 But, yes, labels, generally speaking, are going to be 17 balanced and accurate. 18 Q. And warnings describe serious adverse reactions 19 and potential safety hazards, limitations in use imposed 20 by them, and steps that should be taken if adverse 21 reactions occur; correct? 22 A. Yes, that's correct. 23 MR. JONES: How long have we been going on this 24 tape? 25 VIDEO OPERATOR: One hour, eight minutes.</p>
Page 227	Page 229
<p>1 has new information, then they could file a new report 2 to the same ISR, the same study report, and say this is 3 a supplement. If it's a patient that they didn't 4 previously know about, then they would -- the company's 5 practice would be to fill out the MedWatch form based on 6 the information in the Complaint. 7 BY MR. JONES: 8 Q. You agree -- I'm sorry. 9 A. Yeah. And the reporter then would be the 10 attorney who submitted the complaint because that's the 11 source of the information about the patient. 12 Q. You agree that labeling is the key source to 13 assure safe use of a drug product; correct? 14 A. I would agree with that. It's one of the most 15 important sources about the safety information about a 16 product, yes. 17 Q. And a label is intended to provide physicians 18 with a clear and concise summary of the information 19 necessary for the safe and effective use of the drug; 20 correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. An FDA-approved label is intended to assist a 23 prescriber in making decisions for individual patients; 24 correct? 25 A. Yes, that's correct.</p>	<p>1 MR. JONES: Why don't we take a little break. 2 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are going off the record. 3 The time is 3:49 p.m. 4 (Recess, 3:49-4:01 p.m.) 5 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are back on the record. 6 The time is 4:01 p.m. 7 BY MR. JONES: 8 Q. Dr. Feigal, welcome back. 9 You note in your report that the Mirena 10 prescribing information label also contains information 11 for patients; is that correct? 12 A. Yes, there's a section that's called that. That 13 section is actually written for doctors to give them 14 guidance on what to tell patients about. So it's not 15 written to be given to patients but it's written for 16 doctors to give recommendations on what to include in 17 providing information about the product. 18 Q. And nothing in there warns of the potential of 19 developing pseudotumor cerebri with Mirena usage; 20 correct? 21 A. That's correct. 22 Q. Okay. And do you understand that there was also 23 a Patient Information Booklet that was also given to the 24 patients at the time of insertion? 25 A. Yes.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 230	Page 232
<p>1 Q. Okay. And that also contains no reference to 2 pseudotumor cerebri, does it? 3 A. That's correct. It does not. 4 Q. Do you agree that before 2007, FDA had no 5 authority to order label changes? 6 A. No, not exactly. They -- after 2007, they had 7 very specific authority to order label changes with 8 certain time frames, but before that time, FDA had a 9 number of ways that they would accomplish getting 10 labeling changes that FDA felt were appropriate. 11 Q. Well, can you cite me to the specific authority 12 that allowed FDA to order label changes before 2007? 13 A. Yes. The authority is based on the misbranding, 14 that if FDA determines that a label is inadequate, 15 doesn't meet the labeling standards, then the product 16 must be revised to address the issue that FDA is 17 concerned about in order for it not to be misbranded. 18 So FDA generally didn't have to resort to 19 actually actions against products. Part of what FDA 20 does with companies is communicate with them frequently 21 about changes that it asks the companies to evaluate and 22 incorporate in their labeling or make a proposal to them 23 as to what to do instead or why it may not be needed. 24 Q. Before 2007, if a product was misbranded, FDA 25 could force the removal of the product from the market;</p>	<p>1 Q. Did someone insert these footnotes for you? 2 A. No. This is all my -- this is all my own work. 3 Q. You wrote this report? 4 A. I did. 5 Q. Do you agree that the importance of safe and 6 reliable contraception is beyond question? 7 A. Yes, I would agree. 8 Q. Do you agree that several major categories of 9 contraceptives are widely available? 10 A. Yes, I would agree with that. 11 Q. Do you agree that several reversible drugs and 12 device contraceptive methods are available that are not 13 hormonal? 14 A. Yes. They vary in their effectiveness, but yes, 15 there are several -- there are many options that women 16 can choose from. 17 Q. Are you aware of any Adverse Event Reports 18 involving the copper IUD ParaGard and pseudotumor 19 cerebri? 20 A. I do not -- I don't -- I'm not aware of any. 21 No, I'm not. 22 Q. You mention in your report an ACOG bulletin that 23 says that levonorgestrel IUDs may represent a 24 particularly sound choice. Does that sound correct? 25 For obese women. Sorry.</p>
Page 231	Page 233
<p>1 correct? 2 A. They could. They could do -- most common 3 regulatory action would be a product seizure. But yes, 4 they could. 5 Q. But there was no specific legal authority before 6 2007 for FDA to order a label change; correct? 7 A. Not in the same way that it was written after 8 2007. But before that time, if you go through the 9 records, you'll find any number of times where FDA sends 10 companies labeling that it wants, sometimes class 11 labeling -- that almost always comes from FDA -- but 12 also to address safety problems that have come to FDA's 13 attention that the company may not even be aware of yet. 14 Q. Can you look at Page 18 of your report. 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. I want to point out that there's a difference in 17 font between the body of the report and the footnotes. 18 Do you see that? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Okay. And why is that? 21 A. Probably just the vagaries of Microsoft Word 22 that I don't -- when things -- particularly if I've cut 23 and pasted from one document to another, sometimes the 24 formatting from the other document gets carried over. I 25 try to clean that up but --</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, they -- yes, I did cite an ACOG document 2 where the product is recommended for obese women. 3 Q. Did you know that one of the ACOG bulletins that 4 you cited to was prepared by a physician who is a Bayer 5 consultant for Mirena? 6 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to the characterization. 7 THE WITNESS: No, I don't know -- I didn't look 8 to see in the document the disclosures from the authors 9 of the bulletin. 10 BY MR. JONES: 11 Q. Do you think that there should be disclosures in 12 the ACOG bulletin if it was prepared by a Bayer 13 consultant for Mirena? 14 A. Possibly. It depends on the circumstances of 15 the relationship, the consulting relationship. Most 16 journals have their own policies which they ask their 17 authors to follow so... 18 Q. You mention in your report that LNG, 19 levonorgestrel, is an active ingredient in 54 NDAs and 20 ANDAs; is that correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And you say that the FDA labeling database lists 23 75 separate product labels where LNG is an active 24 ingredient; is that correct? 25 A. Yes.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 234	Page 236
<p>1 Q. Did you do any searches of either the FDA 2 database or the WHO database to determine how many 3 Adverse Event Reports had been made alleging the 4 development of pseudotumor cerebri in relation to use of 5 these 75 separate product labels? 6 A. The databases aren't organized that way. The 7 databases are organized by -- the databases are 8 organized by the drug and by the drug product name. 9 So you can separate out Mirena in your searches 10 by searching on the drug product name, Mirena. If you 11 search on levonorgestrel, you could identify the 12 levonorgestrel combination birth-control pills by also 13 specifying the estrogen component. 14 I did do searches initially of levonorgestrel 15 alone for all products but because I was largely looking 16 at the searches and with respect to Dr. Ross's and Dr. 17 Etminan's work, I mostly focused on the Mirena reports. 18 Q. How many of the 75 separate products were 19 levonorgestrel combined with something else? 20 A. Probably a very large number of them. 21 Q. Most of them; right? 22 A. Probably. You can tell that by the number of 23 generic birth-control pills that have been approved as 24 ANDAs. 25 Q. And when you go into the WHO database and</p>	<p>1 reporting rate is actually having an adverse reaction in 2 the labeling, as it is for Norplant. 3 BY MR. JONES: 4 Q. But there's no similar adverse reaction for 5 pseudotumor cerebri in the Mirena label; correct? 6 A. That's correct. And then you have to look at 7 the relative use of the product. So a product could 8 appear to have a large number of reports just by virtue 9 of the fact that it has the majority of the uses of that 10 product. 11 Q. Can you tell me from your report how many 12 adverse reports there have been made in the FDA FAERS 13 system for Mirena during the life of the product? 14 A. I don't know if I reported that. That is one of 15 the things in OpenVigil. It doesn't show the whole life 16 of the product because I think OpenVigil goes back to 17 2004, not all the way back to -- not all the way back to 18 2000. 19 MR. JONES: Christina, will you help us find 20 this? 21 MS. NATALE: Uh-huh. 22 MR. JONES: It's 76. 23 THE WITNESS: I mentioned in my report in 24 OpenVigil there are 73,330 reports -- 25 MR. JONES: Okay.</p>
Page 235	Page 237
<p>1 search, as you noted, you can put in levonorgestrel; 2 right? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And the adverse event that you are interested 5 in; correct? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And the report, the output, will actually list 8 the products that are associated with those reports; 9 correct? 10 A. In the WHO, yes. 11 Q. Okay. And did you try to determine how many 12 pseudotumor cerebri reports were listed in connection 13 with other levonorgestrel-based products? 14 A. No, I did not. 15 Q. Would it surprise you to learn that if you were 16 to do a search like that, that Norplant and Mirena would 17 have far, far, far more reports than any other 18 levonorgestrel-based product? 19 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation. 20 THE WITNESS: I don't know if it would surprise 21 me or not. 22 I think -- I'm unaware of any protective effect 23 from the combination products, so it raises the question 24 of why do some products get reports and others not? And 25 one of the things that we know actually increases the</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: -- associated with Mirena. 2 BY MR. JONES: 3 Q. So you used OpenVigil for that calculation? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And how many reports were there for ParaGard? 6 A. There are very few reports for ParaGard in that 7 system. 8 I think that the challenge, and I don't know if 9 it's in my report, but that is the marketing period for 10 ParaGard. 11 Q. Okay. At Page 44 of your report you say there 12 were 73,330 Adverse Event Reports associated with 13 Mirena; correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And then at Page 45 you say there were 2,266 16 reports with ParaGard; correct? 17 A. Yes. But pointing out that -- 18 Q. ParaGard was approved in 1984; correct? 19 A. Yes, that's right. 20 I mean, part of the point that I made was that 21 this product had already been on the market for almost 22 20 years before the OpenVigil database is collecting 23 things, and the older products are known to have far, 24 far fewer reports than the products when they're first 25 on the market.</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 238	Page 240
<p>1 Q. How far back does the OpenVigil data go?</p> <p>2 A. I believe to 2004.</p> <p>3 Q. Is that just that you limited the search to 2004</p> <p>4 or is that the oldest data that's available in</p> <p>5 OpenVigil?</p> <p>6 A. That's the oldest data that's available in</p> <p>7 OpenVigil.</p> <p>8 Q. Are you sure about that?</p> <p>9 A. No. I'd have to look at their website, but</p> <p>10 that's what -- as I recall, that's what the numbers are</p> <p>11 for OpenVigil.</p> <p>12 Q. But over the same time period that you searched</p> <p>13 there were approximately 35 times the number of adverse</p> <p>14 events reported with Mirena than with ParaGard; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. That's not surprising for a new product</p> <p>16 compared to an old product.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you -- Mirena has been on the market in the</p> <p>18 U.S. for 16 years now; is that correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. How many Adverse Event Reports have there</p> <p>21 been associated with Mirena in the last year?</p> <p>22 A. I didn't look that up.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you know whether the number of reports,</p> <p>24 adverse reports, associated with Mirena have gone up or</p> <p>25 gone down in the last year?</p>	<p>1 would still come into the AERS database as reports of</p> <p>2 Mirena adverse experiences, so I would assume that the</p> <p>3 European reports are actually in the FAERS database.</p> <p>4 Q. But you're just assuming that. You don't know.</p> <p>5 A. Well, it's -- they're --</p> <p>6 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: They actually can separate it out</p> <p>8 by country because Dr. Ross's analysis did the U.S. I</p> <p>9 tried to see what he was doing and looked at the U.S.,</p> <p>10 Dr. Etminan looked at the worldwide reports, as I</p> <p>11 recall, and I looked at the total in the world. But I</p> <p>12 didn't try and separate out European reports.</p> <p>13 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>14 Q. So my question is direct. Have you ever sat</p> <p>15 down at a database and searched to determine whether</p> <p>16 there were any pseudotumor cerebri reports associated</p> <p>17 with the usage of Levonova?</p> <p>18 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to the preamble. Asked and</p> <p>19 answered.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Not directly. I have searched for</p> <p>21 the levonorgestrel irrespective of product that would</p> <p>22 have included Levonova but I did not look for Levonova</p> <p>23 per se.</p> <p>24 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>25 Q. Do you know how many different formulations of</p>
Page 239	Page 241
<p>1 A. I didn't do that analysis.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you know -- you write in your report that</p> <p>3 Mirena was first approved for marketing in Finland in</p> <p>4 1990; is that correct?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And actually that's not exactly true, is it?</p> <p>7 A. Well, I don't know what you mean.</p> <p>8 Q. Well, isn't it true that when it was approved,</p> <p>9 when the product was approved for marketing in Finland</p> <p>10 in 1990, it was under the name Levonova?</p> <p>11 A. I don't recall what the European marketing name</p> <p>12 was.</p> <p>13 Q. Have you ever heard of Levonova before?</p> <p>14 A. I may have. I didn't really focus on the</p> <p>15 marketing of the product before it was approved in the</p> <p>16 U.S.</p> <p>17 Q. At any point during the course of your work in</p> <p>18 this case have you ever searched to see if there were</p> <p>19 any pseudotumor cerebri reports in association with</p> <p>20 Levonova?</p> <p>21 A. In the 1990s or you mean still currently?</p> <p>22 Q. At any time.</p> <p>23 A. I don't know if it's still marketed by that</p> <p>24 name. But I have -- you know, with -- if it's marketed</p> <p>25 by Bayer under a different name than Mirena, the reports</p>	<p>1 Mirena there have been since it was first approved as</p> <p>2 Levonova in Finland in 1990?</p> <p>3 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: No, I have not tracked the</p> <p>5 different formulation changes.</p> <p>6 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>7 Q. Did you know that the initial studies of the</p> <p>8 product that were submitted to FDA were based upon</p> <p>9 formulations different than the formulation that has</p> <p>10 been marketed in the United States?</p> <p>11 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to foundation.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: I didn't -- I don't recall if I</p> <p>13 knew that. I focused on the product that was approved</p> <p>14 in the U.S. and has been used in the U.S.</p> <p>15 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>16 Q. The initial IND was submitted to FDA by the</p> <p>17 Population Council on August 17th, 1983; is that</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes, that is correct.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And then on November 12th, 1997, the IND</p> <p>21 was transferred to Berlex Labs, who filed the NDA on</p> <p>22 January 21st, 2000; is that correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you know why there was a 17-year lag between</p> <p>25 the IND being submitted and the NDA being filed?</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 242	Page 244
<p>1 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>2 THE WITNESS: I don't know exactly, but during</p> <p>3 this time period, the use of IUDs in the U.S. dropped</p> <p>4 markedly and many, many IUDs were withdrawn from the</p> <p>5 market after the experience with the Dalkon Shield. So</p> <p>6 there was a time period here where there was much less</p> <p>7 interest in the IUD as a contraceptive method than there</p> <p>8 is today because of that experience.</p> <p>9 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>10 Q. Based upon your review of the NDA materials, you</p> <p>11 realize that Leiras Oy was also involved in seeking</p> <p>12 approval for Mirena in the United States; correct?</p> <p>13 A. I don't recall the exact business relationship</p> <p>14 between different partners. There were different</p> <p>15 people -- different companies and different entities</p> <p>16 involved with the product at different points in time.</p> <p>17 Q. You write that FDA approved Mirena on</p> <p>18 December 6th, 2000, after 41 supplemental submissions;</p> <p>19 is that correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And did you read all 41 supplemental</p> <p>22 submissions?</p> <p>23 A. No. I read their decision based on the review</p> <p>24 of that cumulative information.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you know that in the period before Mirena</p>	<p>1 included information related to Norplant.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you know that in the hospitalization study</p> <p>3 section listing benign intracranial hypertension as a</p> <p>4 target diagnosis that Bayer said or that the company at</p> <p>5 that time said that benign intracranial hypertension was</p> <p>6 known to be related to hormonal contraceptives?</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that document and</p> <p>9 I'm not aware that that study actually identified any</p> <p>10 cases or any study identified cases of benign</p> <p>11 intracranial hypertension at that time.</p> <p>12 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>13 Q. You've given opinions in this case that benign</p> <p>14 intracranial hypertension/pseudotumor cerebri is not</p> <p>15 related to hormonal contraceptives; correct?</p> <p>16 A. Well, my opinion is specific to Mirena but I</p> <p>17 also -- I didn't really -- I don't have access to and I</p> <p>18 don't think -- I don't know if the data -- the documents</p> <p>19 exist to revisit the entire story with Norplant. But I</p> <p>20 think with what we know today about Norplant and its</p> <p>21 follow-on products and pseudotumor cerebri, that that</p> <p>22 association doesn't meet the current standard for</p> <p>23 reasonable evidence of causal association, even for</p> <p>24 Norplant.</p> <p>25 Q. Isn't it true that you write in your report that</p>
Page 243	Page 245
<p>1 was approved for use in the United States, that</p> <p>2 intracranial -- benign intracranial hypertension was</p> <p>3 added to its investigator brochure?</p> <p>4 A. I think I did know that, yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Did you know that as far back as the mid-'90s,</p> <p>6 that benign intracranial hypertension was included as a</p> <p>7 target diagnosis in a hospitalization study being done</p> <p>8 by the company?</p> <p>9 A. I don't --</p> <p>10 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to foundation.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: I don't recall this. I don't</p> <p>12 recall that study.</p> <p>13 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>14 Q. Were you provided the hospitalization study?</p> <p>15 MR. SCHMIDT: Same objection.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: Not that I recall.</p> <p>17 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>18 Q. Have you ever heard of the hospitalization</p> <p>19 study?</p> <p>20 A. Not sitting here today, I don't remember that</p> <p>21 particular study.</p> <p>22 Q. Were you provided with the investigator's</p> <p>23 brochure?</p> <p>24 A. I'm not sure. But I was aware that the</p> <p>25 investigator's brochure was based on information that</p>	<p>1 benign intracranial hypertension/pseudotumor cerebri is</p> <p>2 not related to use of hormonal contraceptives?</p> <p>3 A. Well, that is my opinion. I think I've focused</p> <p>4 first on Mirena but, as I just finished up, I also</p> <p>5 believe that's true about Norplant. And I don't see any</p> <p>6 evidence that it's related to the oral contraceptives.</p> <p>7 Q. Yeah. You talked about -- you said in your</p> <p>8 report that it's not related to oral contraceptives;</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. So don't you think that it would have been</p> <p>12 enlightening to your opinions to know that the company</p> <p>13 said back in the 1990s that benign intracranial</p> <p>14 hypertension was known to be related to hormonal</p> <p>15 contraceptives?</p> <p>16 MR. SCHMIDT: I'll object to you asking this</p> <p>17 line of questions without showing him the document.</p> <p>18 MR. JONES: You should have given him the</p> <p>19 document.</p> <p>20 MR. SCHMIDT: We don't need to fight about it.</p> <p>21 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>22 Q. You can answer.</p> <p>23 MR. SCHMIDT: I don't think it's a fair</p> <p>24 question, and I'll object.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that there were risk</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 246	Page 248
<p>1 assessments made in the 1990s based on the early</p> <p>2 Norplant experience that were the state of the knowledge</p> <p>3 at that time.</p> <p>4 What we know now, based on much more extensive</p> <p>5 use of these products, is that the evidence that was the</p> <p>6 basis for those opinions in 1990 hasn't been borne out.</p> <p>7 So I don't know what my opinion would have been</p> <p>8 in 1990 and I'm not really offering an opinion about</p> <p>9 whether the company's opinions were reasonable in 1990</p> <p>10 but, as we sit here today, I don't think there is</p> <p>11 reasonable evidence for a causal association for</p> <p>12 levonorgestrel and benign intracranial hypertension.</p> <p>13 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>14 Q. You talk about 20 investigational trials at</p> <p>15 Page 21 of your report.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Can you tell me what formulation of the product</p> <p>18 was used in those 20 investigational trials?</p> <p>19 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection to formulation.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Not without going back and</p> <p>21 reviewing the summary data. But I'm quoting from the</p> <p>22 summary that the studies that were the basis of the</p> <p>23 safety database.</p> <p>24 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>25 Q. Did you know that the marketed formulation was</p>	<p>1 as is the selection of the product that's going to be</p> <p>2 marketed.</p> <p>3 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>4 Q. You write at Page 24 of your report that IIH</p> <p>5 most often presents in young women who are overweight or</p> <p>6 obese, although it is occasionally seen in children,</p> <p>7 men, and older adults as well; is that correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And you agree that it's seen in much</p> <p>10 lesser rates in children, men, and older adults;</p> <p>11 correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And you agree that PTC/IIH is less common</p> <p>14 in prepubescent females; correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, I believe that's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And doesn't that suggest to you that</p> <p>17 there's a hormonal component to the development of the</p> <p>18 disease state?</p> <p>19 A. No, not necessarily. There are many</p> <p>20 differences. There are many diseases which have a</p> <p>21 predilection for men or for women that are not based on</p> <p>22 hormonal differences between men and women and</p> <p>23 differences then in age groups that don't relate to the</p> <p>24 hormonal changes in ages. So no, I don't think that's</p> <p>25 direct evidence that it's related to hormonal changes.</p>
Page 247	Page 249
<p>1 shown in Bayer's studies to actually have higher release</p> <p>2 rates than the earlier formulations that were used in</p> <p>3 the pre-approval studies?</p> <p>4 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to foundation,</p> <p>5 characterization.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: I don't know if that's correct or</p> <p>7 not. I have not reviewed that information.</p> <p>8 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>9 Q. Did you review the NDA package in this case?</p> <p>10 MR. SCHMIDT: Asked and answered.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: Yes, I told you that I reviewed</p> <p>12 the overall summaries that described the basis for the</p> <p>13 safety information and the efficacy information. Yes, I</p> <p>14 did.</p> <p>15 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>16 Q. Did you know that the information I've been</p> <p>17 questioning you about about the different formulations</p> <p>18 was in the NDA package?</p> <p>19 MR. SCHMIDT: Same objection.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: It wouldn't surprise me. The</p> <p>21 safety information in an NDA is based on all</p> <p>22 formulations and all doses that are used during the</p> <p>23 investigation of the product, so most NDAs will contain</p> <p>24 safety information about a variety of different doses</p> <p>25 and exposures and all of that information is considered,</p>	<p>1 Q. You talk about signs and symptoms of IIH/PTC</p> <p>2 include papilledema, headache, pulsatile noises, and</p> <p>3 visual disturbances; is that correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And did you review all Bayer Adverse Event</p> <p>6 Reports that included these terms?</p> <p>7 A. No, I did not.</p> <p>8 Q. You mentioned earlier in your experience at one</p> <p>9 of your pharmaceutical companies that you were familiar</p> <p>10 with a software system called Argus?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Were you given access to Bayer's Argus system to</p> <p>13 perform searches for this case?</p> <p>14 A. No, I didn't feel that was necessary for me to</p> <p>15 develop my opinions.</p> <p>16 Q. You don't contend that obesity causes</p> <p>17 pseudotumor cerebri, do you?</p> <p>18 A. I would describe that as a causal association.</p> <p>19 It's -- it -- there could be something about obesity and</p> <p>20 about the changes in the body associated with obesity</p> <p>21 that is the underlying cause but I don't think the</p> <p>22 mechanism is actually well understood.</p> <p>23 Q. Is that something that happens in the body, is</p> <p>24 it hormonal?</p> <p>25 A. No, there's things that happen in the body that</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 250	Page 252
<p>1 aren't hormonal.</p> <p>2 Q. What percentage of obese or overweight women</p> <p>3 develop PTC?</p> <p>4 A. Well, I think the rates that -- you know, the</p> <p>5 rates in the general population are thought to be one to</p> <p>6 two per hundred thousand and the rates in obese women of</p> <p>7 childbearing potential are as high as 20 per hundred</p> <p>8 thousand.</p> <p>9 Q. So a very small percentage of women of</p> <p>10 childbearing age who are overweight or obese ultimately</p> <p>11 develop PTC; correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. But you believe there's a causal association</p> <p>14 between obesity and overweight and PTC?</p> <p>15 A. Yes. When we say the word "association," it</p> <p>16 means causation hasn't been proven, but that gives you a</p> <p>17 risk factor that increases the risk, you know, 10- to</p> <p>18 20-fold. That's greater than the risk of cigarettes for</p> <p>19 lung cancer.</p> <p>20 Q. Let's talk about cigarettes and lung cancer.</p> <p>21 Is there an established pattern of development</p> <p>22 of lung cancer with cigarette smokers?</p> <p>23 A. Well, I think the epidemiology is well stood, if</p> <p>24 that -- understood, if that's what you mean by pattern,</p> <p>25 yes.</p>	<p>1 smoker.</p> <p>2 Q. And if I get lung cancer, stopping smoking is</p> <p>3 not going to make the lung cancer go away, is it?</p> <p>4 A. In the case of lung cancer, stopping smoking</p> <p>5 will not make it go away. That's correct.</p> <p>6 Q. You say that at Page 24, due to increases in</p> <p>7 obesity, since those data were generated several decades</p> <p>8 ago and because obesity has dramatic -- because obesity</p> <p>9 dramatically increases the risk for IIH, the incidence</p> <p>10 rate is likely higher today.</p> <p>11 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And can you point me to any scientific</p> <p>14 studies anywhere that show that the incidence rate of</p> <p>15 PTC is higher today because of increases in obesity?</p> <p>16 A. No. It's an indirect conclusion. We know the</p> <p>17 obesity -- proportion of the population that's obese is</p> <p>18 higher than it's been in the past and we know that</p> <p>19 obesity, the prevalence in obesity is higher; therefore,</p> <p>20 the prevalence in the population which has more obesity</p> <p>21 will have a higher prevalence.</p> <p>22 Q. What percentage of the U.S. population is obese</p> <p>23 or overweight?</p> <p>24 A. Obese or overweight, overweight is usually</p> <p>25 defined with a BMI of 25 and obese at 30 and more</p>
Page 251	Page 253
<p>1 Q. No. I'm talking about a temporal pattern.</p> <p>2 A. Well, the temporal relationship is that smokers'</p> <p>3 risk increases steadily with duration of use, which is</p> <p>4 temporal, and also amount of use.</p> <p>5 Q. Some cigarette smokers never develop lung</p> <p>6 cancer; right?</p> <p>7 A. That's correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I'm a cigarette smoker. Can you tell me</p> <p>9 as we sit here today, based upon current scientific</p> <p>10 knowledge, when or if I will develop lung cancer?</p> <p>11 A. No. It's -- the smoker's risk of lung cancer --</p> <p>12 the average smoker's risk of lung cancer is</p> <p>13 approximately ten times greater than the risk of a</p> <p>14 non-smoker.</p> <p>15 Q. But the inability to determine a time period in</p> <p>16 which someone will develop lung cancer does not negate</p> <p>17 the fact that there is a causal association between</p> <p>18 smoking cigarettes and lung cancer; correct?</p> <p>19 A. Well, that's correct. For any given individual</p> <p>20 you can't predict what will happen.</p> <p>21 Risk changes over time, risk changes with dose.</p> <p>22 There's many different sources of evidence that suggest</p> <p>23 that cigarettes and lung cancer is a causal association.</p> <p>24 But not every lung -- not every smoker gets lung cancer,</p> <p>25 it's just that the risk is much higher if you're a</p>	<p>1 serious obesity at a BMI of 35.</p> <p>2 Actually, I don't remember the exact number. I</p> <p>3 know the number that is overweight or obese is more than</p> <p>4 half the population.</p> <p>5 Q. And I've seen it referred to as about</p> <p>6 two-thirds.</p> <p>7 A. Yes, that probably is correct.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And do you know what percentage of Mirena</p> <p>9 users would be considered overweight or obese?</p> <p>10 A. No, I do not.</p> <p>11 Q. You've never seen any data on that point?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know if it's available, but I don't</p> <p>13 recall seeing estimates of obesity in Mirena users.</p> <p>14 Q. Have you ever asked Bayer's lawyers for that</p> <p>15 data, the obesity and overweight percentage of its</p> <p>16 users?</p> <p>17 A. No. I think that the thing I was trying to</p> <p>18 determine was the obesity in the cases that are reported</p> <p>19 with PTC, but I didn't ask for it for the Mirena users.</p> <p>20 Q. At Page 25 you say, with many patients, IIH</p> <p>21 either resolves spontaneously or resolves after the</p> <p>22 patient receives a lumbar puncture.</p> <p>23 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And do you know what percentage of patients have</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 254	Page 256
<p>1 spontaneous resolution of their IIH?</p> <p>2 A. No, I don't.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know scientifically the reason why one</p> <p>4 would experience spontaneous resolution of IIH?</p> <p>5 A. No. I know it's a situation -- it's a -- it's</p> <p>6 one of the conditions that waxes and wanes and sometimes</p> <p>7 recurs but I don't know if we know the reasons for why</p> <p>8 it can spontaneously resolve without treatment.</p> <p>9 Q. And it resolves sometimes after a patient</p> <p>10 receives a lumbar puncture, which is a diagnostic tool</p> <p>11 for determining whether one has PTC; correct?</p> <p>12 A. That's correct.</p> <p>13 Q. Does it completely resolve in those patients or</p> <p>14 does it sometimes just provide temporary relief?</p> <p>15 A. I think it's variable.</p> <p>16 Q. And you would agree with me, wouldn't you, that</p> <p>17 there are patients who have developed PTC that will have</p> <p>18 it permanently, regardless of whether their -- they lose</p> <p>19 weight or not?</p> <p>20 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Vague.</p> <p>21 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what you mean by</p> <p>22 permanently. There are neurologic complications in some</p> <p>23 patients that are permanent, that persist, so in that</p> <p>24 sense, the condition can have permanent effects, yes.</p> <p>25</p>	<p>1 opinion about that.</p> <p>2 I can recall in the case-controlled studies, in</p> <p>3 one case-controlled study where they identified</p> <p>4 patients, approximately half of them were patients with</p> <p>5 recurrences and the other half had never had a</p> <p>6 recurrence after the resolution. But I don't know if</p> <p>7 that's representative.</p> <p>8 Q. You mentioned that -- oh, strike that.</p> <p>9 At Page 25 you talk about the IIH warning was</p> <p>10 added to Norplant based on a small number of case</p> <p>11 reports?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. How many is a small number?</p> <p>14 A. Well, I think I walk through in Section 1, which</p> <p>15 begins on the bottom of 26, the evidence, beginning with</p> <p>16 two reports and then in 1995 two additional reports and</p> <p>17 then reports by Alder, who identified 56 cases, although</p> <p>18 it's not clear that they're all IIH because he included</p> <p>19 disk edema alone, which may or may not have been -- may</p> <p>20 not have been pseudotumor cerebri. But these were the</p> <p>21 cases that resulted in the Norplant warning.</p> <p>22 Q. Do you know when the Norplant warning was added</p> <p>23 to the label?</p> <p>24 A. 1992, I believe.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And you were just talking about, I asked</p>
Page 255	Page 257
<p>1 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>2 Q. Are you aware of any cure for PTC?</p> <p>3 A. Well, I guess I don't think of it as a disease</p> <p>4 that has a cure or not a cure. It has treatments that</p> <p>5 resolve, resolve the episode, which, you know, include</p> <p>6 lumbar puncture and acetazolamide, which is a diuretic,</p> <p>7 and, as I mentioned, some -- you know, some patients</p> <p>8 will spontaneously improve, others will have</p> <p>9 recurrences.</p> <p>10 Q. The treatments resolve the symptoms; correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. There's no pill that you can take that just</p> <p>13 cures you of the disease.</p> <p>14 A. Well, I'm not sure I understand the distinction.</p> <p>15 I guess I don't think of this as necessarily a</p> <p>16 chronic, persistent condition of -- I think there are</p> <p>17 many patients where the episode resolves and does not</p> <p>18 recur.</p> <p>19 Q. And, alternatively, there are many patients</p> <p>20 where the condition does not resolve; correct?</p> <p>21 A. There are some. I don't know the breakdown.</p> <p>22 Q. Because you're not -- you said earlier --</p> <p>23 A. I'm --</p> <p>24 Q. -- you're not an expert on PTC/IIH; correct?</p> <p>25 A. No, I'm not offering -- I'm not offering an</p>	<p>1 you about the small number of case reports and you were</p> <p>2 citing to 1995 articles; right?</p> <p>3 A. Well, that's right. I think there were much</p> <p>4 fewer than that. So initially, it was based on a very</p> <p>5 small number.</p> <p>6 Q. Well, you say "much fewer than that."</p> <p>7 Can you point me to any evidence anywhere that</p> <p>8 tells me exactly how many number of case reports were in</p> <p>9 Wyeth's possession at the time that it proposed the</p> <p>10 labeling change to add idiopathic intracranial</p> <p>11 hypertension to the Norplant System?</p> <p>12 A. I don't have any data that actually indicates</p> <p>13 the number of reports.</p> <p>14 We know that by the time of the Alder report in</p> <p>15 '95, that Wyeth-Ayerst commented that they had 70</p> <p>16 reports by 1995. And, of course, by that time, it's in</p> <p>17 the labeling and attention is being called to it. But I</p> <p>18 actually don't have the historical data of how many</p> <p>19 cases were initially reported.</p> <p>20 Q. And so when you say small, that it was based on</p> <p>21 a small number of case reports, where are you getting</p> <p>22 that information that it was a small number versus a</p> <p>23 large number?</p> <p>24 A. Well, the fact that even by '95, we're still</p> <p>25 dealing with -- you know, after the condition has been</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 258	Page 260
<p>1 publicized, we're still dealing with, at most, the 70</p> <p>2 cases and the cases at the time of the labeling had to</p> <p>3 be some smaller set of that 70.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Because it was changed three years</p> <p>5 earlier.</p> <p>6 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>7 Q. So you're concluding that it was something</p> <p>8 substantially less than 70 when Wyeth proposed this</p> <p>9 labeling change; right?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Well, and there's nothing in the</p> <p>13 literature that describes a larger number of cases.</p> <p>14 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>15 Q. And today you're aware that there are well over</p> <p>16 100 cases of PTC/IIH reported in association with</p> <p>17 Mirena; right?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And you're not aware of any efforts by</p> <p>20 Bayer to go to the FDA and propose a labeling change to</p> <p>21 add IIH/PTC; correct?</p> <p>22 A. Well, that's correct.</p> <p>23 I think those are the number of cases that have</p> <p>24 been acquired over all of the use since the product has</p> <p>25 been on the market and reflects a very different</p>	<p>1 way back to 2002, there had been reports of idiopathic</p> <p>2 intracranial hypertension in Norplant System users.</p> <p>3 A. Yes, that's correct.</p> <p>4 Q. A cardinal sign of idiopathic intracranial</p> <p>5 hypertension is papilledema. Early symptoms may include</p> <p>6 headache associated with a change in frequency, pattern,</p> <p>7 severity or persistence. Of particular importance are</p> <p>8 those headaches that are unremitting in nature and</p> <p>9 visual disturbances.</p> <p>10 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes, I think that's correct.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Patients with these symptoms,</p> <p>13 particularly obese patients or those with recent weight</p> <p>14 gain, should be screened for papilledema and, if</p> <p>15 present, the patient should be referred to a neurologist</p> <p>16 for further diagnosis and care.</p> <p>17 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, generally.</p> <p>19 Q. What do you not agree with in that sentence?</p> <p>20 A. I think it's just a matter of medical judgment</p> <p>21 when you screen a patient for papilledema. Many of</p> <p>22 these symptoms are nonspecific and so it would really</p> <p>23 depend on the patient's history. But, generally</p> <p>24 speaking, I think that's reasonable advice.</p> <p>25 Q. Yeah. It's not wrong to tell doctors that if</p>
Page 259	Page 261
<p>1 situation than the labeling decisions that were made</p> <p>2 when Norplant was relatively new to the market.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Let's look at, you cite the label change</p> <p>4 starting at Page 25 and going to Page 26. Okay?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And it says, "Idiopathic Intracranial</p> <p>7 Hypertension," and then beginning with the first</p> <p>8 sentence, idiopathic intracranial hypertension</p> <p>9 (pseudotumor cerebri, benign intracranial hypertension)</p> <p>10 is a disorder of unknown etiology which is seen most</p> <p>11 commonly in obese females of reproductive age.</p> <p>12 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, you read that correctly.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Do you agree with that statement, though?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. There have been reports of intracranial</p> <p>17 hypertension -- there have been reports of idiopathic</p> <p>18 intracranial hypertension in Norplant System users.</p> <p>19 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, there were reports.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And do you agree that, as we sit here</p> <p>22 today, there have been reports of idiopathic</p> <p>23 intracranial hypertension in Mirena users?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, that's also correct.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And you would agree that going all the</p>	<p>1 you see these symptoms in your patients, particularly</p> <p>2 obese patients or those with recent weight gain, to</p> <p>3 screen them for a serious condition. That's not</p> <p>4 unreasonable, is it?</p> <p>5 A. No, it's not unreasonable.</p> <p>6 Q. And then the final part of the Norplant label</p> <p>7 says, Norplant System should be removed from patients</p> <p>8 experiencing this disorder.</p> <p>9 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>10 A. Well, that's what the statement says. I -- in</p> <p>11 hindsight, looking back at that, we know now that the</p> <p>12 IIH resolves in patients when you leave it in and</p> <p>13 there's other patients when you take it out and they're</p> <p>14 given other treatments, it resolves in them as well.</p> <p>15 It's not clear to me, sitting here today, that that is</p> <p>16 still a well-founded recommendation.</p> <p>17 Q. If you had a patient come to you that had</p> <p>18 PTC/IIH that had the Norplant System in there, would you</p> <p>19 recommend removal?</p> <p>20 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Foundation, incomplete</p> <p>21 hypothetical.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: I think it would -- this was</p> <p>23 information that was written almost 25 years ago.</p> <p>24 I think with what we know now, I think it would</p> <p>25 be an individual discussion with the patient and it</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 262	Page 264
<p>1 might be very reasonable to treat the patient and see if</p> <p>2 the symptoms resolve.</p> <p>3 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>4 Q. What do we know now that makes it safe to leave</p> <p>5 a Norplant System in a patient who's experiencing PTC?</p> <p>6 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Well, what we know now is that the</p> <p>8 sparsity of reports, despite 30 years of use and</p> <p>9 millions and millions of patients of use, is that, you</p> <p>10 know, based on this initial prediction, had it been</p> <p>11 correct, this should have been an ongoing and, you know,</p> <p>12 management problem with patients taking levonorgestrel</p> <p>13 and yet for the products that come out further -- I</p> <p>14 mean, you see this if you just even look at the U.S.</p> <p>15 reports in the OpenVigil database system. We have 24</p> <p>16 reports in ten years of experience and we have reports</p> <p>17 of patients whose symptoms resolve when the Mirena is</p> <p>18 not removed.</p> <p>19 So I think that's a little categorical and I</p> <p>20 think it's an individual decision that should be made</p> <p>21 between the patient and the physician.</p> <p>22 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>23 Q. You read the literature that you cited about</p> <p>24 Norplant, the Norplant experience; correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 Number 4.</p> <p>2 We are back on the record at 5:05 p.m.</p> <p>3 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>4 Q. Dr. Ellman (sic), we're back on the record.</p> <p>5 Can you go to Page 41 of your report.</p> <p>6 A. Okay.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. The first full paragraph, third sentence,</p> <p>8 you say, Bayer reasonably and appropriately decided that</p> <p>9 the Norplant label should be used only on a case-by-case</p> <p>10 basis when scientific evidence demonstrated its</p> <p>11 applicability to Mirena, and then there's a Footnote 69.</p> <p>12 Do you see that?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And then if you go down to Footnote 69,</p> <p>15 the label on the document is MIR_JR_00186491.</p> <p>16 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 MR. JONES: I'm going to hand this to the court</p> <p>20 reporter to be marked as Deposition Exhibit 7.</p> <p>21 (Exhibit Feigal-7 was marked for</p> <p>22 identification.)</p> <p>23 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>24 Q. Is the document that I handed you, on the front</p> <p>25 page does that say MIR_JR_00186491?</p>
Page 263	Page 265
<p>1 Q. And you agree with me that in that, in that</p> <p>2 literature, the Wysowski article, the Oliver letter,</p> <p>3 those cite to patients that the symptoms went away when</p> <p>4 the Norplant was removed; right?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. But we know now that when Mirena is left</p> <p>6 in place, which is, you know, another source of</p> <p>7 levonorgestrel, that the patients will often improve</p> <p>8 even when it's left in place.</p> <p>9 Q. More often -- if you've looked at the documents,</p> <p>10 more often, isn't it true that patients actually have a</p> <p>11 resolution of symptoms after the Mirena is removed?</p> <p>12 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to foundation.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Well, again, there are very few</p> <p>14 patients you can interpret that that's due to the Mirena</p> <p>15 removal because that's not all that's done. They're</p> <p>16 also treated with lumbar punctures and with diuretics.</p> <p>17 So my interpretation of the evidence is that the</p> <p>18 symptoms resolve whether you remove the Mirena or not.</p> <p>19 MR. JONES: Okay. We have to take a break.</p> <p>20 We'll pick back up there when we come back.</p> <p>21 VIDEO OPERATOR: This is the end of Media Number</p> <p>22 3.</p> <p>23 We are going off the record at 4:54 p.m.</p> <p>24 (Recess, 4:54-5:05 p.m.)</p> <p>25 VIDEO OPERATOR: This is the beginning of Media</p>	<p>1 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And is that the document cited in</p> <p>3 Footnote 69 of your report?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And can you point me to where in this</p> <p>6 document it mentions Norplant?</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: I'll object to the premise of this</p> <p>8 question.</p> <p>9 MR. JONES: Can you be more specific? Maybe I</p> <p>10 can fix it.</p> <p>11 MR. SCHMIDT: Yeah. I think you're citing the</p> <p>12 wrong document from his report.</p> <p>13 MR. JONES: And why do you say that?</p> <p>14 MR. SCHMIDT: Because I think what he's using</p> <p>15 for the Norplant proposition is 70.</p> <p>16 MR. JONES: It cites Footnote 69 for the</p> <p>17 sentence that I read.</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Well, I think this is the document</p> <p>19 that lays out the labeling strategy and then 70 I think</p> <p>20 is a quote from a Bayer document where it's discussing a</p> <p>21 risk factor that is in Norplant.</p> <p>22 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>23 Q. Well, let's read your sentence again: Bayer</p> <p>24 reasonably and appropriately decided that the Norplant</p> <p>25 label should be used only on a case-by-case basis when</p>

67 (Pages 262 to 265)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 266	Page 268
<p>1 scientific evidence demonstrated its applicability to</p> <p>2 Mirena, Footnote 69; correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So tell me where in this document it</p> <p>5 mentions the word "Mirena."</p> <p>6 MR. SCHMIDT: Same objection.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Oh. Well, I think you meant</p> <p>8 Norplant.</p> <p>9 MR. JONES: Or Norplant.</p> <p>10 THE WITNESS: Yes.</p> <p>11 It does not. These two sentences go together</p> <p>12 and the two footnotes and the two documents go together.</p> <p>13 So the first document lays out the labeling team</p> <p>14 and the strategy and shows the deliberate way in which</p> <p>15 they were approaching the labeling and then Document 70</p> <p>16 is actually a specific reference to a Norplant warning</p> <p>17 that they're considering for Mirena.</p> <p>18 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>19 Q. Well, isn't conventional use of a citation</p> <p>20 something to support the proposition that you've just</p> <p>21 laid out in the sentence that you're citing to?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection.</p> <p>24 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>25 Q. Can you -- do you see -- can you flip to</p>	<p>1 manufacturing and controls are relevant to what I was</p> <p>2 reviewing.</p> <p>3 But I think the document does show that they're</p> <p>4 taking labeling from other labeling, and then when you</p> <p>5 look at the other document where I have a direct quote,</p> <p>6 you can see that it does relate to Norplant.</p> <p>7 Q. I just wanted to make sure you were -- you're</p> <p>8 not using this document to say that Bayer reasonably and</p> <p>9 appropriately decided that the Norplant label should be</p> <p>10 used only on a case-by-case basis when scientific</p> <p>11 evidence demonstrated its applicability to Mirena.</p> <p>12 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>13 THE WITNESS: Well, I think the document does</p> <p>14 show. I mean, the product is redacted, but if you look</p> <p>15 at the other document and we trace it back to Norplant,</p> <p>16 they are basing it on another label, and that's what</p> <p>17 this document shows and that's what I've said in that</p> <p>18 sentence.</p> <p>19 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>20 Q. So are you concluding that this redaction and</p> <p>21 the it was proposed to follow the redacted label with</p> <p>22 respect to, are you concluding that it says Norplant</p> <p>23 under that redaction box?</p> <p>24 A. As I recall -- I don't have the other document</p> <p>25 in front of me, but the other document is a specific</p>
Page 267	Page 269
<p>1 MIR_JR_00186492.</p> <p>2 MR. SCHMIDT: Can you give me that number again?</p> <p>3 MR. JONES: MIR_JR_00186492.</p> <p>4 MR. SCHMIDT: Thank you.</p> <p>5 MR. JONES: The second page of the document, on</p> <p>6 the back side.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.</p> <p>8 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>9 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>10 Q. Do you see down towards the bottom where it</p> <p>11 says, it was proposed to follow the, redacted other</p> <p>12 Bayer, label with respect to, and then it lists some</p> <p>13 items?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Were you ever provided with a copy of a</p> <p>16 document that did not have that redacted other Bayer box</p> <p>17 over whatever the text is underneath that?</p> <p>18 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>19 Q. Were you -- see on the next page it says,</p> <p>20 "Redacted: Manufacturing/CM&C"?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. And were you ever provided a copy of this</p> <p>23 document without the redactions for Manufacturing/CM&C</p> <p>24 redaction?</p> <p>25 A. No; although I don't think the chemistry,</p>	<p>1 example of a Norplant issue that they are looking at and</p> <p>2 it's an example of their case-by-case examination of the</p> <p>3 Norplant warnings and not just -- and issues in Norplant</p> <p>4 and not just accepting or rejecting all of them.</p> <p>5 They're making their decisions on a scientific basis.</p> <p>6 Q. Let's switch gears a little bit.</p> <p>7 Back when you were at FDA, did you feel as</p> <p>8 though FDA had adequate resources to do its job and</p> <p>9 satisfy its mission?</p> <p>10 A. For the most part. There were some areas,</p> <p>11 particularly foreign inspections, where FDA could have</p> <p>12 used additional resources and, to an extent, even for</p> <p>13 some domestic, domestic inspections. But at the review</p> <p>14 divisions I felt, that I was responsible for, that I had</p> <p>15 adequate resources.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you feel as though, is it your belief that</p> <p>17 FDA has adequate resources today to meet its mission?</p> <p>18 A. I think if the word is "adequate," yes. I think</p> <p>19 actually there are areas still where there are needs</p> <p>20 to -- needs -- where there's a need to add specific</p> <p>21 types of scientists and reviewers. So it's an ongoing</p> <p>22 process of building and improving the FDA but I think</p> <p>23 that from a -- the issues that are relevant to this</p> <p>24 case, the FDA resources are adequate, and it's actually</p> <p>25 where FDA places in the drug center a large percentage</p>

68 (Pages 266 to 269)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 270	Page 272
<p>1 of its resources is in the review process.</p> <p>2 Q. Based upon your experience at FDA, did you ever</p> <p>3 feel as though there was a lack of adequate resources</p> <p>4 that rose to the level of being a crisis for the FDA?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you remember being involved in an American</p> <p>7 course on drug development and regulatory sciences at</p> <p>8 the Mission Bay Conference Center at UCSF?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And your wife also -- you were a faculty</p> <p>11 member at that conference; correct?</p> <p>12 A. That's right. My wife was the course director,</p> <p>13 and I still teach in that -- that course is still</p> <p>14 ongoing. It's jointly taught by FDA and UC-San</p> <p>15 Francisco. And actually, there's a session next week</p> <p>16 where I'm giving two lectures.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And you were involved in a section called</p> <p>18 "The Global Registration and Approval Process"; correct?</p> <p>19 A. I don't recognize that title but --</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Well, let me try to refresh your</p> <p>21 recollection.</p> <p>22 A. Okay.</p> <p>23 Q. Some of the lectures given as part of that were</p> <p>24 the history of regulation of drugs and biologics, U.S.,</p> <p>25 U.K., Germany, and Japan, FDA regulatory pathways, INDs,</p>	<p>1 staffing in some areas, for improving computer systems.</p> <p>2 There's other areas. Those are just a couple that I</p> <p>3 recall that were identified in the report.</p> <p>4 MR. JONES: Can we mark that as Deposition</p> <p>5 Exhibit 8.</p> <p>6 (Exhibit Feigal-8 was marked for</p> <p>7 identification.)</p> <p>8 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>9 Q. What's been handed to you is the FDA Science and</p> <p>10 Mission at Risk report of the Subcommittee on Science</p> <p>11 and Technology prepared for the FDA Science Board dated</p> <p>12 November 2007; is that correct?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And you've seen this report before; right?</p> <p>15 A. I have.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And let's go, can we flip over to the --</p> <p>17 it's the fourth page in that set but it's labeled little</p> <p>18 I, little I, little I.</p> <p>19 A. Oh, okay.</p> <p>20 Q. See where it says "FDA Mission Statement"?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. It reads, the FDA is responsible for</p> <p>23 protecting the public health by assuring the safety,</p> <p>24 efficacy, and security of human and veterinary drugs,</p> <p>25 biological products, medical devices, our nation's food</p>
Page 271	Page 273
<p>1 EINDs, NDAs, BLAs, 505 B1, 505 B2, and ANDAs, EMA and EU</p> <p>2 registration procedures, centralized procedure, mutual</p> <p>3 recognition procedure, and decentralized procedure.</p> <p>4 There were also presentations on FDA's critical path</p> <p>5 initiative.</p> <p>6 Have you ever heard of that before?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, I was there when that program was</p> <p>8 implemented and designed.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. There were also presentations on the IOM</p> <p>10 report on drug safety and FDA Science Board Subcommittee</p> <p>11 on Science and Technology Report, "FDA Science and</p> <p>12 Mission At Risk. Where Are We Now?"</p> <p>13 Do you remember that?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, I know that report. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And do you know the report, the FDA Science and</p> <p>16 Mission At Risk report?</p> <p>17 A. Yes, I know that report.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And can you tell me what the FDA Science</p> <p>19 and Mission, FDA Science and Mission At Risk report is?</p> <p>20 A. This was a report prepared by the FDA Science</p> <p>21 Board. I was actually a member of that board while I</p> <p>22 was the center director because the center directors sit</p> <p>23 on that board with some external advisors.</p> <p>24 It was a report prepared at the request of the</p> <p>25 FDA as part of a budget justification for increasing</p>	<p>1 supply, cosmetics, and products that emit radiation.</p> <p>2 The FDA is also responsible for advancing the public</p> <p>3 health by helping to speed innovations that make</p> <p>4 medicines and foods more effective, safer, and more</p> <p>5 affordable and helping the public get the accurate,</p> <p>6 science-based information they need to use medicines and</p> <p>7 foods to improve their health.</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>10 Q. And did you understand that to be FDA's mission?</p> <p>11 A. That is FDA's mission statement, yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And let's flip over to the next page</p> <p>13 where it says "Executive Summary."</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Second paragraph, a strong -- or first</p> <p>16 paragraph, a strong Food and Drug Administration is</p> <p>17 crucial for the health of our country.</p> <p>18 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Second paragraph, the FDA constitutes a critical</p> <p>21 component of our nation's healthcare delivery and public</p> <p>22 health system.</p> <p>23 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. The FDA, as much as any public or private sector</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 274	Page 276
<p>1 institution in this country, touches the lives, health, 2 and well-being of all Americans and is integral to the 3 nation's economy and its security. 4 Do you agree with that? 5 A. Yes, I do. 6 Q. Okay. Going down to the fourth paragraph, the 7 FDA is also central to the economic health of the 8 nation, regulating approximately \$1 trillion in consumer 9 products or 25 cents of every consumer dollar expended 10 in this country annually. 11 Do you agree with that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Go to the next page. It begins, thus, the 14 nation is at risk if FDA science is at risk. 15 Do you agree that the nation is at risk if FDA 16 science is at risk? 17 A. Generally speaking, that's true. I think you 18 have to get much more specific. 19 And, in fact, when you look at the risks they're 20 talking about, they lead off with the need to improve 21 the science in the food science area and food safety 22 because there's approximately 50,000 deaths a year from 23 food poisoning and food contamination. 24 So there are very specific examples that are 25 given in the report. I think you need to look at the</p>	<p>1 Did I read that correctly? 2 A. You did read it correctly. 3 Q. Okay. The Subcommittee found that the 4 deficiency has two sources: The demands on the FDA have 5 soared due to the extraordinary advance of scientific 6 discoveries, the complexity of the new products, and 7 claims submitted to FDA for premarket review and 8 approval, the emergence of challenging safety problems, 9 and the globalization of the industries that FDA 10 regulates. 11 Did I read that correctly? 12 A. Yes, you did. 13 Q. And next it reads, the resources have not 14 increased in proportion to the demands. The result is 15 that the scientific demands on the agency far exceed its 16 capacity to respond. The imbalance is imposing a 17 significant risk to the integrity of the food, drug, 18 cosmetic, and device regulatory system and, hence, the 19 safety of the public. 20 Did I read that correctly? 21 A. Yes, you did. 22 Q. Okay. Let's go to the next page, "1.2 Major 23 Findings." 24 Do you read -- see that? 25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 275	Page 277
<p>1 report examples rather than to -- 2 Q. But -- 3 A. -- accept the broad premise that the nation is 4 at -- that all parts of things that FDA regulate are at 5 risk because some things need resources and other things 6 are in pretty good shape. 7 Q. Well, and that's what we're doing. We're going 8 to look at the report. 9 A. Okay. 10 Q. But you agree with me that this report is not 11 limited to food safety, is it? 12 A. Oh, no, it's not. 13 Q. And -- 14 A. It's all FDA products. 15 Q. It relates to drugs that are regulated by the 16 FDA; correct? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And combination products that are regulated by 19 the FDA; correct? 20 A. Yes, that's correct. 21 Q. Okay. Let's go over to or let's go down. It 22 says, the Subcommittee concluded that science at the FDA 23 is in a precarious position. The agency suffers from 24 serious scientific deficiencies and is not positioned to 25 meet current or emerging regulatory responsibilities.</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Below that, the Subcommittee found 2 substantial weaknesses across the agency, with the 3 possible exception of some drug and medical device 4 review functions funded by our industry fees. There are 5 several areas of greatest concern, however, which form 6 the basis for this report's most significant findings. 7 Did I read that correctly? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Okay. And below that, the FDA cannot fulfill 10 its mission because its scientific base has eroded and 11 its scientific organizational structure is weak. 12 Did I read that correctly? 13 A. Yes, you did. 14 Q. Going down into the box, it says, FDA's 15 inability to keep up with scientific advances means that 16 American lives are at risk. 17 Did I read that correctly? 18 A. Yes, you did. 19 Q. Going to the last sentence, likewise, evaluation 20 methods have not kept pace with major advances in 21 medical devices and uses of products in combination. 22 Did I read that correctly? 23 A. Yes. And on the next page they give an example 24 of the products they're talking about. 25 Q. And we talked earlier, Mirena is a combination</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 278	Page 280
<p>1 product, isn't it?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, it's --</p> <p>3 MR. SCHMIDT: Asked and answered.</p> <p>4 THE WITNESS: Yes, it's a medical, it's a</p> <p>5 medical device that's a drug delivery device so it's a</p> <p>6 combination device and drug.</p> <p>7 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>8 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>9 Q. And then down below that it says, the world</p> <p>10 looks to FDA as a leader to integrate emerging</p> <p>11 understanding of the biology of medicine, technology,</p> <p>12 and computational mathematics in ways that will lead to</p> <p>13 successful disease therapies. Today, not only can the</p> <p>14 agency not lead, it cannot even keep up with the</p> <p>15 advances in science.</p> <p>16 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. You did.</p> <p>18 I don't think I agree with that conclusion by</p> <p>19 the Committee, but they're entitled to their opinion.</p> <p>20 Q. Sure.</p> <p>21 Let's go to the next page. Due to constrained</p> <p>22 resources and lack of adequate staff, FDA is engaged in</p> <p>23 reactive regulatory priority setting or a fire-fighting</p> <p>24 regulatory posture instead of pursuing a culture of</p> <p>25 proactive regulatory science.</p>	<p>1 exponential rate and each generates novel scientific,</p> <p>2 analytic, laboratory, and/or information requirements.</p> <p>3 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, you read that.</p> <p>5 Q. Next sentence, the FDA cannot fulfill its</p> <p>6 surveillance mission because of inadequate staff and IT</p> <p>7 resources to implement cutting-edge approaches to</p> <p>8 modeling, risk assessment, and data analysis.</p> <p>9 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. The FDA lacks a coherent scientific structure</p> <p>12 and vision as a result of weak organizational</p> <p>13 infrastructure.</p> <p>14 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>15 A. You did.</p> <p>16 Q. Last sentence, consistent and rigorous peer</p> <p>17 reviews of programs and processes which are currently</p> <p>18 lacking are critical for wise utilization of resources</p> <p>19 and for rebuilding the agency's ability to implement its</p> <p>20 science-based regulatory responsibilities effectively.</p> <p>21 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>23 Q. Next, the FDA cannot fulfill its mission because</p> <p>24 its scientific workforce does not have sufficient</p> <p>25 capacity and capability.</p>
Page 279	Page 281
<p>1 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. And they point out they're talking about</p> <p>3 the Center for Food and the Center for Veterinary</p> <p>4 Medicine.</p> <p>5 Q. Actually, what they say is that is particularly</p> <p>6 true for those two entities; correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. The FDA cannot adequately monitor the --</p> <p>9 monitor development of food and medical products because</p> <p>10 it is unable to keep up with scientific advances.</p> <p>11 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. And then they list the advances, and you</p> <p>13 can see that none of those really apply to Mirena.</p> <p>14 Q. The next sentence then -- we'll see what the</p> <p>15 document says.</p> <p>16 The Subcommittee identified the following</p> <p>17 emerging -- eight emerging science and technologies that</p> <p>18 are most challenging the FDA: Systems biology,</p> <p>19 including genomics and other -omics, wireless</p> <p>20 health-care devices, nanotechnology, medical imaging,</p> <p>21 robotics, cell- and tissue-based products, regenerative</p> <p>22 medicine, and combination products.</p> <p>23 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. You did.</p> <p>25 Q. Each of these emerging areas is developing at an</p>	<p>1 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>2 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>3 Q. The Subcommittee found that, despite the</p> <p>4 significant increase in workload during the past two</p> <p>5 decades, in 2007 the number of appropriate -- number of</p> <p>6 appropriated personnel remained essentially the same,</p> <p>7 resulting in major gaps of scientific expertise in key</p> <p>8 areas.</p> <p>9 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 And the word "appropriated" is very important</p> <p>12 because the size of the FDA by 2007 had nearly doubled,</p> <p>13 its budget now has quadrupled because of the user fees.</p> <p>14 So while the congressional appropriated, funded staff or</p> <p>15 funds for staff remains constant -- and this is a</p> <p>16 document prepared with Congress in mind -- the FDA has</p> <p>17 actually been adding the staff in these areas based on</p> <p>18 user fees.</p> <p>19 Q. But as of 2007, this was the Committee's report;</p> <p>20 correct?</p> <p>21 A. Well, it's about the appropriated rather than --</p> <p>22 it's not talking about the total FDA workforce, they're</p> <p>23 talking about the congressional appropriation, which had</p> <p>24 remained relatively flat at right around 10,000, you</p> <p>25 know, 10,000 employees, but -- and the budget, the</p>

71 (Pages 278 to 281)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 282	Page 284
<p>1 appropriated budget, had remained relatively flat, right</p> <p>2 around a billion dollars, but by 2007, as I recall, it</p> <p>3 was almost an additional billion dollars from user fees</p> <p>4 that provided staff. In fact, more than half the staff</p> <p>5 in the review divisions are funded by other sources than</p> <p>6 appropriated dollars.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. More importantly, despite the critical</p> <p>8 need for a highly trained workforce to fulfill its</p> <p>9 mission, the FDA faces substantial recruitment and</p> <p>10 retention challenges.</p> <p>11 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>12 A. Yes. That's true of some parts of FDA.</p> <p>13 Q. But it doesn't say some parts of FDA in the</p> <p>14 document, does it?</p> <p>15 A. No. But I know -- I mean, I know what parts of</p> <p>16 FDA that have problems and other areas -- you know, in</p> <p>17 the device center the average tenure of my thousand</p> <p>18 staff was 17 years, so we had a 3 percent turnover rate.</p> <p>19 So the document is very -- speaks in the</p> <p>20 introduction in very broad terms. You actually have to</p> <p>21 sort of drill down and see the specific areas they're</p> <p>22 talking about.</p> <p>23 Q. There's insufficient investment in professional</p> <p>24 development, which means that the workforce does not</p> <p>25 keep up with scientific advances.</p>	<p>1 Q. Going down, the FDA was extremely disturbed at</p> <p>2 the state of the FDA IT infrastructure.</p> <p>3 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>5 Q. It also found that the FDA has insufficient</p> <p>6 access to data and cannot effectively regulate products</p> <p>7 based on new science due to lack of supportive IT</p> <p>8 infrastructure.</p> <p>9 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. The IT situation at FDA is problematic,</p> <p>12 at best, and, at worst, it is dangerous. Many of the</p> <p>13 FDA's systems reside on technology that has been in</p> <p>14 service beyond the useful life cycle. Systems fail</p> <p>15 frequently, and even E-mail systems are unstable, most</p> <p>16 recently, during an E-Coli food contamination</p> <p>17 investigation. More importantly, reports of product</p> <p>18 dangers are not rapidly compared and analyzed.</p> <p>19 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. This is a good description of the Food</p> <p>21 Center.</p> <p>22 Q. It doesn't say the Food Center there, does it,</p> <p>23 sir?</p> <p>24 A. Well, the E-Coli --</p> <p>25 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p>
Page 283	Page 285
<p>1 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>2 A. You did.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. And, again, it's very -- it varies from</p> <p>5 organizational unit to organizational unit.</p> <p>6 Q. FDA's failure to retain and motivate its</p> <p>7 workforce puts FDA's mission at risk. Inadequately</p> <p>8 trained scientists are generally risk-averse and tend to</p> <p>9 give no decision, a slow decision or, even worse, the</p> <p>10 wrong decision on regulatory approval or disapproval.</p> <p>11 During our encounters with staff and center</p> <p>12 leadership, we were struck by the near unanimity at the</p> <p>13 shortage of science staff due to the lack of resources</p> <p>14 to hire and the inability to recruit and retain needed</p> <p>15 expertise are serious, long-standing challenges.</p> <p>16 Internal expertise and experience to provide the science</p> <p>17 capability and capacity needed in highly specialized and</p> <p>18 fast-evolving areas is disturbingly limited.</p> <p>19 The lack of a trained workforce means that the</p> <p>20 FDA is ineffective in responding to emerging fields that</p> <p>21 require individuals and work teams with</p> <p>22 multi-disciplinary skills built on very complex, highly</p> <p>23 specialized, and often esoteric bodies of knowledge.</p> <p>24 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>25 A. Yes, you did.</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: The E-Coli food contamination,</p> <p>2 their one example that they give, is a Food Center</p> <p>3 issue.</p> <p>4 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>5 Q. But, sir, this paragraph does not refer to the</p> <p>6 Food Center, does it?</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Asked and answered,</p> <p>8 argumentative.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: This is an overall statement, but</p> <p>10 the examples that they're citing are -- throughout most</p> <p>11 of this report are in the Center for Food and the Center</p> <p>12 for Veterinary Medicine, two of the centers that in 2007</p> <p>13 had no user fee resources compared to the Drug Center,</p> <p>14 which by this time had more than doubled in size over</p> <p>15 the last decade.</p> <p>16 MR. JONES: Move to strike as nonresponsive.</p> <p>17 MR. SCHMIDT: I'll object to that motion.</p> <p>18 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>19 Q. Reading, critical data reside in large</p> <p>20 warehouses sequestered in piles and piles of paper</p> <p>21 documents. There's no backup of these records, which</p> <p>22 include valuable clinical trial data.</p> <p>23 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. You did, yes.</p> <p>25 Q. The FDA has inadequate extramural funding</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 286	Page 288
<p>1 programs and collaborations to accelerate the</p> <p>2 development of critical health information exchanges in</p> <p>3 order to support clinical trials and pharmacovigilance</p> <p>4 activities.</p> <p>5 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>6 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>7 Q. And there are no pharmacovigilance activities</p> <p>8 associated with food, is there?</p> <p>9 A. Well, they're not pharmacovigilance but there's</p> <p>10 food safety vigilance programs, yes.</p> <p>11 Q. That's right. And that's in that paragraph that</p> <p>12 you were trying to say related to food safety; correct?</p> <p>13 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: No. They give examples, they do</p> <p>15 give examples from drugs, although not very many.</p> <p>16 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>17 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>18 Q. The next, 1.3, at the bottom, in contrast to</p> <p>19 previous reviews that warned crises would arise -- would</p> <p>20 arise if funding issues were not addressed, recent</p> <p>21 events in our findings indicate that some of those</p> <p>22 crises are now realities and American lives are at risk.</p> <p>23 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>25 Q. Going to the next page, we found that FDA's</p>	<p>1 recruit the best leaders unless there is assurance that</p> <p>2 adequate resources and staff will be available to</p> <p>3 address the challenges.</p> <p>4 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>5 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>6 And the Center for Drug position was filled</p> <p>7 immediately. That person remains in that job and she's</p> <p>8 held that job since 1993, with a brief time when she</p> <p>9 worked in the commissioner's office. So they predicted</p> <p>10 that it would be a problem but, in fact, it was not.</p> <p>11 Q. Not according to this report.</p> <p>12 The magnitude of the resources --</p> <p>13 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to -- objection.</p> <p>14 Just a second.</p> <p>15 Objection. Argumentative.</p> <p>16 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>17 Q. The magnitude of the resources required to</p> <p>18 restore scientific capability and capacity is</p> <p>19 substantial.</p> <p>20 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. We recognize -- next page. We recognize that</p> <p>23 adequate resources, human and financial, alone will not</p> <p>24 be sufficient to repair the deteriorating state of</p> <p>25 science at FDA, which is why we also recommend</p>
Page 287	Page 289
<p>1 resource shortfalls have resulted in a plethora of</p> <p>2 inadequacies that threaten our society, including, but</p> <p>3 not limited to, inadequate inspections of manufacturers,</p> <p>4 a dearth of scientists who understand emerging new</p> <p>5 technologies, inability to speed the development of new</p> <p>6 therapies, an import system that is badly broken, a food</p> <p>7 supply that grows riskier each year, and an information</p> <p>8 infrastructure that was identified as a source of risk</p> <p>9 in every center and program reviewed by the</p> <p>10 Subcommittee. We conclude that FDA can no longer</p> <p>11 fulfill its mission without substantial and sustained</p> <p>12 additional appropriations.</p> <p>13 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>14 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>15 Q. Although there is indeed great urgency to stem</p> <p>16 the tide of continued deterioration and the science that</p> <p>17 supports the regulatory decisions of the FDA, the</p> <p>18 magnitude of changes that are needed will require a</p> <p>19 phased approach based on a well-thought-out plan.</p> <p>20 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. For example, during the time of our review, the</p> <p>23 directorship of two of the largest FDA centers, CFSAN</p> <p>24 and the Center for Drug Evaluation and Research, became</p> <p>25 vacant. It will be difficult, if not impossible, to</p>	<p>1 significant restructuring. But without a substantial</p> <p>2 increase in resources, the agency is powerless to</p> <p>3 improve its performance and will fall further behind and</p> <p>4 will be unable to meet either the mandates of Congress</p> <p>5 or the expectations of the American public.</p> <p>6 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Let's go down to, it's Page 11, and you</p> <p>9 see a chart there. Let's go to the section that talks</p> <p>10 about the Center for Drug Evaluation and Research, the</p> <p>11 CDER.</p> <p>12 Are you with me?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. CDER regulates the safety, efficacy,</p> <p>15 quality, and advertising of all drug products marketed</p> <p>16 in the U.S., including brand-name and generic</p> <p>17 pharmaceuticals, over-the-counter medicines, therapeutic</p> <p>18 proteins --</p> <p>19 And can you help me out with that word? Mono?</p> <p>20 A. Monoclonal antibodies.</p> <p>21 Q. Oh.</p> <p>22 -- monoclonal antibodies, 2,500 U.S. and 2,500</p> <p>23 foreign non-gas manufacturers, 5,000 active commercial</p> <p>24 Investigational New Drug Applications, 12,000 drug</p> <p>25 products, 3.3 billion prescriptions per year, 61,000</p>

73 (Pages 286 to 289)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 290</p> <p>1 pieces of promotional material received for review, 290</p> <p>2 billion in pharmaceutical sales, brand prescription</p> <p>3 sales 221 billion, generic prescription sales 54</p> <p>4 billion, and over-the-counter sales 15 billion.</p> <p>5 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Let's go to Page 12.</p> <p>8 Science forms the basis of all regulatory</p> <p>9 decisions. Those --</p> <p>10 MR. SCHMIDT: Where are you reading from?</p> <p>11 MR. JONES: The last sentence.</p> <p>12 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>13 Q. Science forms the basis of all regulatory</p> <p>14 decisions. Those that do not have adequate scientific</p> <p>15 support are thus subject to delays or, worse, poor</p> <p>16 decisions. Therefore, effective regulation requires</p> <p>17 that the scientific competency within FDA matches or</p> <p>18 exceeds an applicant's knowledge.</p> <p>19 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Next page, first paragraph, last sentence, the</p> <p>22 bulk of the agency's activities involve reviewing new</p> <p>23 drugs, biologics, medical devices, and additives. It is</p> <p>24 clear from this list that the FDA must master science at</p> <p>25 the molecular and nanoscale and be able to detect,</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 292</p> <p>1 products; two, modernize current regulatory pathways;</p> <p>2 and, three, develop new regulatory pathways where there</p> <p>3 are currently none. Much of this research must be</p> <p>4 undertaken by FDA because it is mission critical and</p> <p>5 because it either cannot or will not be done by other</p> <p>6 government agencies or industry.</p> <p>7 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Next page, second paragraph, in summary,</p> <p>10 getting the science right is critical to FDA's ability</p> <p>11 to fulfill its mission. Decisions made in regulation</p> <p>12 development, premarket approvals, legal actions, and</p> <p>13 related public health emergencies must be based on</p> <p>14 understanding of contemporary and emerging science</p> <p>15 within the context of the risk analysis paradigm.</p> <p>16 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. I lost where you were. Oh, I see where you are.</p> <p>18 Yeah, what you did is you just skipped over</p> <p>19 several paragraphs where they cited examples where FDA</p> <p>20 had actually done a good job.</p> <p>21 Q. Well, I'll let your counsel go into that because</p> <p>22 I only have so much time with you.</p> <p>23 Next page, Center for -- the chart, Center for</p> <p>24 Drug Evaluation and Research, CDER, premarket reviewed</p> <p>25 and approved 101 prescription drugs and biologics, 14</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 291</p> <p>1 assess, and respond to the growing risks resulting from</p> <p>2 globalization.</p> <p>3 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 It's referring back to the description of</p> <p>6 genomics and nanotechnology, which in 2007 -- genomics</p> <p>7 has actually come -- has actually become important,</p> <p>8 nanotechnology not so much.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. So they're anticipating these would be new areas</p> <p>11 that the center would need to -- the centers would need</p> <p>12 to deal with.</p> <p>13 Q. Next paragraph towards the bottom, an even</p> <p>14 broader range of activities related to surveillance of</p> <p>15 adverse events is needed with marketed products:</p> <p>16 Surveillance and efficacy and safety assessments need</p> <p>17 support. These iterative and complex activities consist</p> <p>18 of multiple sublevels of activity, such as science-based</p> <p>19 interactions with third parties. Surveillance also</p> <p>20 requires an array of analytic activities as well as</p> <p>21 extensive risk communications activities.</p> <p>22 FDA must have the scientific staff and resources</p> <p>23 to undertake the regulatory research that will provide a</p> <p>24 basis to, one, improve capacity for safety and efficacy</p> <p>25 evaluations and monitoring of candidate and licensed</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 293</p> <p>1 OTC medications, 371 generic drugs, and conducted 648</p> <p>2 clinical research inspections.</p> <p>3 That was for 2000 -- fiscal year 2006; correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And then post-market, fiscal year 2006,</p> <p>6 received 471,000 AERS reports.</p> <p>7 Those are Adverse Event Reports; correct?</p> <p>8 A. Yes, that's right.</p> <p>9 Q. Issued 16 public health advisories, reviewed</p> <p>10 13,000 medication error reports, issued 70 drug</p> <p>11 promotion violation letters and 530 advisory letters.</p> <p>12 Product quality, reviewed 184 pre-approval</p> <p>13 inspections in support of 81 new drugs and 109 generic</p> <p>14 applications, reviewed 1,329 cGMP inspections, received</p> <p>15 2,670 Drug Quality Reports, and coordinated 361 drug</p> <p>16 recalls.</p> <p>17 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Those are activities that the field does, staff</p> <p>20 of about 1,500 people. Yeah, this is the work that was</p> <p>21 actually completed. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Let's go down to -- let's go down to Page</p> <p>23 20, second paragraph, middle of the paragraph, but</p> <p>24 despite this commendable commitment of staff, we found</p> <p>25 that scientific capabilities and capacity at the FDA</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 294	Page 296
<p>1 overall are unevenly meeting current requirements, have</p> <p>2 areas of serious deficiencies, and are not positioned to</p> <p>3 meet future needs. Most of these deficiencies are the</p> <p>4 result of the dramatic increase in responsibilities of</p> <p>5 the FDA on the one hand and the lack of increasing</p> <p>6 personnel and scientific expertise to fulfill these</p> <p>7 responsibilities on the other.</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Next page.</p> <p>11 Let's go down to Page 26, second-to-last</p> <p>12 paragraph, second-to-last sentence, the mission of</p> <p>13 getting safe and effective drugs to patients in a timely</p> <p>14 manner is currently threatened by inadequate expertise</p> <p>15 and capabilities.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 This is a paragraph describing the use of</p> <p>20 genetics and genome-wide association, which isn't really</p> <p>21 relevant to this product, but that's what this paragraph</p> <p>22 is about.</p> <p>23 Q. Isn't it also referring to combination products?</p> <p>24 A. Not products like Mirena. There are</p> <p>25 combinations of companion diagnostics where genomics is</p>	<p>1 full sentence, we concur with the IOM's findings of</p> <p>2 scientific gaps in surveillance and biostatistics and</p> <p>3 are in substantial agreement with the IOM</p> <p>4 recommendations directed to the agency and with FDA's</p> <p>5 proposed response.</p> <p>6 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 This report is endorsing a request for agency to</p> <p>9 fund a program known as the Sentinel, the Sentinel</p> <p>10 System, which has been funded and is in place.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Next paragraph, our findings and</p> <p>12 recommendations of the highest priority are summarized</p> <p>13 below. Although there are many needs, e.g., external</p> <p>14 collaborations and IT support, in all centers and</p> <p>15 programs, none of it -- none is as time sensitive and</p> <p>16 critical as surveillance and risk management.</p> <p>17 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>18 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>19 Q. The Subcommittee found that there's an urgent</p> <p>20 need for developing and evaluating new statistical</p> <p>21 methods that are most appropriate for the data generated</p> <p>22 by new areas of science. The Subcommittee notes that</p> <p>23 new challenges are posed by the wealth of new types of</p> <p>24 data arising from animal studies, early clinical work,</p> <p>25 and new approaches to safety surveillance.</p>
Page 295	Page 297
<p>1 used to predict which cancers will respond to which</p> <p>2 drugs. So that's largely what they're referring to</p> <p>3 here.</p> <p>4 Q. Let's go down to the bottom of that page. The</p> <p>5 area of drug safety now has several examples that</p> <p>6 favorably affect the benefit-risk ratio. Safety</p> <p>7 pharmacogenetics using genetic technologies can and have</p> <p>8 defined diagnostic profiles that can predict which</p> <p>9 patients should not risk an adverse event before they</p> <p>10 take the drug. The Subcommittee stressed the importance</p> <p>11 of safety science.</p> <p>12 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 They're giving an example of where the agency</p> <p>15 actually did this and resulted in a much safer use of a</p> <p>16 drug for HIV infection. There's another --</p> <p>17 Q. Page 30, Section 3.1.3, there is insufficient</p> <p>18 capacity in modeling, risk assessment, and analysis.</p> <p>19 Recommendation: The FDA should immediately implement</p> <p>20 the IOM recommendations for improving drug safety as</p> <p>21 well as those made by the Subcommittee working group on</p> <p>22 bio -- on surveillance/biostatistics.</p> <p>23 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. You did.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Let's go to the next page, Page 31, first</p>	<p>1 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Next paragraph down, second-to-the-last</p> <p>4 sentence, statistical and epidemiological expertise will</p> <p>5 need to be brought to bear on the most efficient and</p> <p>6 productive analytical approaches to identifying and</p> <p>7 evaluating signals arising from such databases.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 They're talking about microarray and system</p> <p>12 biology and genetic information databases.</p> <p>13 Q. Yeah. I don't see that. It's actually --</p> <p>14 A. Well, it's at the top.</p> <p>15 Q. It's talking about the Center for Medicare and</p> <p>16 Medicaid and Veterans Administration databases, isn't</p> <p>17 it, sir?</p> <p>18 A. Well, that relates to the Sentinel initiative.</p> <p>19 Yes, that's -- but it begins with methods to evaluate</p> <p>20 and appropriate data from microarray and systems biology</p> <p>21 experiments but then it does talk about the availability</p> <p>22 of -- this is the time period when we're starting to see</p> <p>23 electronic medical records and starting to utilize</p> <p>24 those, so this document was to help justify a request</p> <p>25 for FDA to set up a 100-million-patient database that</p>

75 (Pages 294 to 297)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 298	Page 300
<p>1 FDA could do -- could access to actually use to help</p> <p>2 evaluate safety.</p> <p>3 Q. The Subcommittee found that the FDA lacked</p> <p>4 sufficient expertise in quantitative methods, such as</p> <p>5 statistics and biomathematics, to effectively assess</p> <p>6 products and guide sponsors to design valid and</p> <p>7 informative studies.</p> <p>8 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. You did.</p> <p>10 I think it's referring back to the systems</p> <p>11 biology.</p> <p>12 Q. Let's go to the next page. The Subcommittee</p> <p>13 found that the FDA also has a lack of expertise in</p> <p>14 risk/benefit assessment. The Subcommittee notes that</p> <p>15 another important area for quantitative methods</p> <p>16 development is risk/benefit assessment. Such</p> <p>17 assessments have traditionally been made informally but</p> <p>18 as the public's concern about the value and safety of</p> <p>19 new drugs continues to grow and as the complexity and</p> <p>20 volume of data informative about potential benefits and</p> <p>21 risks increases, more formal methods will be important</p> <p>22 for optimal decision-making.</p> <p>23 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. Yes, you did.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Going down, skipping that next</p>	<p>1 and possibly foods as well as human drugs and biologics.</p> <p>2 This was at a minimum include providing access to</p> <p>3 existing databases with relevant medical information to</p> <p>4 FDA reviewers. It should increase the level of staff</p> <p>5 expertise in scientifically based risk communication</p> <p>6 strategies and increase the involvement of external</p> <p>7 stakeholders in the evaluation of FDA approaches and</p> <p>8 processes. The Subcommittee also urges the FDA to</p> <p>9 develop enhanced reviewer tools, such as data standards,</p> <p>10 electronic submissions, data mining and analysis as well</p> <p>11 as tools for electronic facilities, establishment, and</p> <p>12 product listing and tracking.</p> <p>13 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 And a lot of that has been done and even some of</p> <p>16 the methodologic work done by FDA statisticians on data</p> <p>17 mining are techniques that weren't used by either Dr.</p> <p>18 Ross or Dr. Etminan but which I've cited in my report.</p> <p>19 MR. JONES: Okay. Strike as nonresponsive.</p> <p>20 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to that motion.</p> <p>21 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>22 Q. Page 34. Actually, let's go down to Page 42,</p> <p>23 Finding 3.2.2, Finding: The FDA has an inadequate and</p> <p>24 ineffective program for scientist performance.</p> <p>25 Recommendation: The FDA should enhance the program to</p>
Page 299	Page 301
<p>1 recommendation in the interest of time, the Subcommittee</p> <p>2 recommends that the FDA strengthen the information tools</p> <p>3 for supporting effective risk management. This would</p> <p>4 provide the FDA with improved capacity to identify</p> <p>5 safety risks in advance and to conduct effective risk</p> <p>6 management, analysis, and communications. Key areas of</p> <p>7 focus would include providing improved database access</p> <p>8 and analysis and support of safety assessment, including</p> <p>9 access to health and public health databases for adverse</p> <p>10 event identification and the surveillance for risk</p> <p>11 identification and evaluation. It would also include</p> <p>12 the development of advanced data mining and analytical</p> <p>13 methodologies for signal detection in large health care</p> <p>14 databases.</p> <p>15 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. You misread one word.</p> <p>18 MR. JONES: That's okay.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: But that does again refer to the</p> <p>20 FDA proposal to fund the Sentinel initiative.</p> <p>21 MR. JONES: Okay.</p> <p>22 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>23 Q. Let's go down to the bottom of Page 32. The FDA</p> <p>24 should also expand the drug safety framework to apply</p> <p>25 active surveillance to medical devices, animal drugs,</p>	<p>1 monitor performance metrics and put the appropriate IT</p> <p>2 infrastructure in place to track the evolution of those</p> <p>3 metrics.</p> <p>4 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>5 A. You did.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Going down, the Subcommittee found that</p> <p>7 there needs to be more meaningful measures of scientific</p> <p>8 performance on the part of staff.</p> <p>9 Then going to the last sentence, if performance</p> <p>10 is based on a noisy proxy, such as time to review a new</p> <p>11 product application, the pressure to perform can lead to</p> <p>12 unintended consequences, such as worse drug safety.</p> <p>13 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 That isn't what has happened but that -- you did</p> <p>16 read that.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Finding 3.2.3. That's okay. We'll skip</p> <p>18 that in the interest of time.</p> <p>19 MR. SCHMIDT: Because I think you are down to a</p> <p>20 few minutes. Ten minutes.</p> <p>21 MR. JONES: Ten? Yeah, that's what I was</p> <p>22 thinking.</p> <p>23 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>24 Q. Go to Page 47, Finding 3.3.2. Finding: The FDA</p> <p>25 lacks the information science capability and information</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 302	Page 304
<p>1 infrastructure to fulfill its regulatory mandate.</p> <p>2 Going down, the Subcommittee found that the</p> <p>3 FDA's current critical information supply chains are, at</p> <p>4 best, inefficient, cost intensive and prone to promote</p> <p>5 errors in regulatory science due to the inability to</p> <p>6 access, integrate, and analyze data. Incredibly,</p> <p>7 critical data resides in large warehouses sequestered in</p> <p>8 piles and piles of paper documents.</p> <p>9 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 I mean, it reflects the situation a decade ago</p> <p>12 but -- and not uniformly for FDA, but that certainly was</p> <p>13 true in 2007 for some parts of FDA.</p> <p>14 MR. JONES: Move to strike as nonresponsive.</p> <p>15 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to the motion.</p> <p>16 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>17 Q. There are no effective mechanisms to protect</p> <p>18 these paper records, which include very valuable</p> <p>19 clinical trial data. Furthermore, processes for data</p> <p>20 and information exchange, both internally as well as</p> <p>21 among external partners, lack clear business processes,</p> <p>22 information technology standards, sufficient workforce</p> <p>23 expertise, a robust technology platform, such that FDA</p> <p>24 cannot credibly process, manage, protect, access,</p> <p>25 analyze, and leverage the vast amounts of data that it</p>	<p>1 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>2 Q. The Subcommittee found that in addition to</p> <p>3 deficiencies in its technology and communications</p> <p>4 platform, the FDA lacks many basic tools to support</p> <p>5 science and regulatory services. Specifically, the</p> <p>6 agency lacks the ability to adequately store data from</p> <p>7 clinical trials or adverse event reporting. The vast</p> <p>8 majority of these data are still paper based and sit in</p> <p>9 large warehouses, where it is not possible to</p> <p>10 efficiently access the data. The agency lacks adequate</p> <p>11 tools to search data, model the data, and analyze the</p> <p>12 data. FDA staff repeatedly emphasized the incredible</p> <p>13 missed opportunities that exist due to the inability to</p> <p>14 conduct safety and efficacy studies as a consequence of</p> <p>15 these deficiencies in storage, search, and core</p> <p>16 scientific tools.</p> <p>17 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>18 A. You did.</p> <p>19 I don't think the paragraph actually accurately</p> <p>20 describes the adverse reporting system, but you did read</p> <p>21 that correctly.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. When did you leave FDA?</p> <p>23 A. In 2004.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So that was three years before this</p> <p>25 report?</p>
Page 303	Page 305
<p>1 encounters. Consequently, the FDA's ability to support</p> <p>2 industry innovation and regulatory activities is</p> <p>3 compromised.</p> <p>4 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>5 A. You did.</p> <p>6 Q. Let's go to Page 48, second-to-last</p> <p>7 recommendation. The Subcommittee recommends that the</p> <p>8 FDA develop the capacity to do advanced data mining and</p> <p>9 use analytical methodologies and tool development for</p> <p>10 large databases as well as the development of new</p> <p>11 statistical methods and trial designs. This includes</p> <p>12 adverse event and signal detection, rapid portable</p> <p>13 diagnostic analytic testing, the development of</p> <p>14 risk-based models for selection of manufacturing</p> <p>15 inspections, risk communications science, and enhanced</p> <p>16 reviewer tools, such as data standards, electronic</p> <p>17 submissions, data mining analysis, and electronic</p> <p>18 product listing and tracking.</p> <p>19 Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. These are all things which are -- have</p> <p>21 been done since this report has been written.</p> <p>22 Q. Let's go to Page 50, middle of the page. The</p> <p>23 Subcommittee found that in addition to deficiencies --</p> <p>24 MR. SCHMIDT: Let him catch up.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. And some of the things that they're</p> <p>2 describing in 2007 weren't accurate in 2004.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So you disagree with the Committee.</p> <p>4 A. I'm --</p> <p>5 MR. SCHMIDT: Object to characterization.</p> <p>6 THE WITNESS: Yes, I disagree with some of their</p> <p>7 conclusions and I think that some of their</p> <p>8 characterizations are overbroad and superficial.</p> <p>9 This is a document that was prepared to support</p> <p>10 requests for funds in some of these areas and it was</p> <p>11 successful at doing this.</p> <p>12 But, for example, with the adverse event</p> <p>13 reporting, I mean, you know since you've taken a look at</p> <p>14 AERS downloadable databases that those databases are</p> <p>15 updated quarterly, there's usually a few-month lag, and</p> <p>16 they've been provided and they were provided</p> <p>17 continuously all throughout this period and it existed</p> <p>18 in FDA databases, so they're -- this is a time when FDA</p> <p>19 is transitioning from paper to electronic records, and I</p> <p>20 think this report strongly supports that activity, which</p> <p>21 is now largely complete.</p> <p>22 VIDEO OPERATOR: Source. Top right. Hit it</p> <p>23 twice, I think. One more time. Make sure the light is</p> <p>24 on the right.</p> <p>25 MR. JONES: Yeah, here it is. Okay.</p>

77 (Pages 302 to 305)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 306	Page 308
<p>1 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>2 Q. Dr. Feigal, do you remember participating in a</p> <p>3 discussion at -- with -- do you know what Eucomed is?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. It's the medical device trade association</p> <p>5 in Europe.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And do you remember giving an interview</p> <p>7 during your -- one of your interactions with that</p> <p>8 organization?</p> <p>9 A. Yes. I don't remember the content, but I think</p> <p>10 you're going to help me remember what it was about.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 MR. SCHMIDT: Can you just tell me what source</p> <p>13 you're about to play? Is this on the Internet? What is</p> <p>14 this?</p> <p>15 MR. JONES: It's something that we got off of</p> <p>16 YouTube.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: Oh.</p> <p>18 MR. JONES: I'll cite the -- yeah. And you're</p> <p>19 famous.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: Well, I've got a lecture I gave in</p> <p>21 San Diego that's on YouTube that --</p> <p>22 MR. JONES: I've got that one too.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Every time I see that, I</p> <p>24 conclude I needed a haircut before I gave that lecture.</p> <p>25 MR. JONES: Okay. Let's watch this.</p>	<p>1 MR. JONES: Yeah.</p> <p>2 MR. SCHMIDT: I'm going to object to going off</p> <p>3 the record and request that we finish the deposition.</p> <p>4 There's five minutes left.</p> <p>5 MR. JONES: It's my deposition. We're going off</p> <p>6 the record.</p> <p>7 MR. SCHMIDT: Over my objection.</p> <p>8 MR. JONES: That's okay.</p> <p>9 VIDEO OPERATOR: Okay? Okay.</p> <p>10 We're going off the record. The time is 6:01</p> <p>11 p.m.</p> <p>12 MR. SCHMIDT: Could we just go back on the</p> <p>13 record for five seconds so I can say on the record -- we</p> <p>14 can just do it on the stenography record.</p> <p>15 From our perspective, the deposition is done in</p> <p>16 five minutes.</p> <p>17 MR. JONES: We're off the record.</p> <p>18 (Discussion off the record.)</p> <p>19 VIDEO OPERATOR: We are back on the record.</p> <p>20 The time is 6:03 p.m.</p> <p>21 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>22 Q. Dr. Feigal, so do you believe that FDA has</p> <p>23 adequate resources such that FDA always performs its job</p> <p>24 in accordance with its mission?</p> <p>25 MR. SCHMIDT: Objection. Asked and answered.</p>
Page 307	Page 309
<p>1 MR. SCHMIDT: Can you just for the record cite</p> <p>2 the URL? I think that's what you were about to say.</p> <p>3 MR. JONES: The sound is not working.</p> <p>4 MR. SCHMIDT: While he's doing that, do you mind</p> <p>5 just telling us what the URL is?</p> <p>6 MR. JONES: Christina, can you pull it?</p> <p>7 MS. NATALE: Yeah.</p> <p>8 VIDEO OPERATOR: I think it's because --</p> <p>9 MS. NATALE: Because it's HDMI?</p> <p>10 VIDEO OPERATOR: Yeah. If it's going to HDMI,</p> <p>11 we don't get the sound through here.</p> <p>12 MR. JONES: You don't get the sound through the</p> <p>13 HDMI?</p> <p>14 MS. NATALE: I'm trying. I'm sorry.</p> <p>15 VIDEO OPERATOR: Do you want to go off the</p> <p>16 record real quick?</p> <p>17 MR. JONES: Yeah, let's go off the record.</p> <p>18 MR. SCHMIDT: I'm not going to agree to go off</p> <p>19 the record. We're almost done.</p> <p>20 MR. JONES: Yeah, going -- we're going off the</p> <p>21 record.</p> <p>22 MR. SCHMIDT: All right. Over my objection.</p> <p>23 We're counting this towards the time.</p> <p>24 MS. NATALE: You have six minutes.</p> <p>25 THE WITNESS: Off the record?</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: No. I think I have stated in,</p> <p>2 including in other testimony, that there are times that</p> <p>3 FDA needs to improve its resources and, in fact, I</p> <p>4 have -- when I was center director for Devices, I was an</p> <p>5 advocate for user fees to increase the resources of the</p> <p>6 Center and particularly pointed out resources needed for</p> <p>7 inspections. So there are areas where FDA resources are</p> <p>8 needed.</p> <p>9 I think my points before may have related to the</p> <p>10 fact that the resources that are relevant for this trial</p> <p>11 or the resources in the review division and the</p> <p>12 reviewers have considered this product and I don't see</p> <p>13 anything in the record that suggests they didn't have</p> <p>14 the resources to do their job.</p> <p>15 MR. JONES: Okay. Let's watch this video.</p> <p>16 (Video played as follows:</p> <p>17 "DR. FEIGAL: Well, I think they're becoming</p> <p>18 more similar but the biggest difference between the</p> <p>19 European and the U.S. is the utilization of third</p> <p>20 parties. In the U.S., the Food and Drug Administration</p> <p>21 has a tradition of doing its own inspection, its own</p> <p>22 reviews, and even to the extent that if they don't have</p> <p>23 enough resources to do all the inspections or to do all</p> <p>24 of the reviews, they leave them undone.")</p> <p>25</p>

78 (Pages 306 to 309)

Golkow Technologies, Inc877.370.3377

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 310	Page 312
<p>1 BY MR. JONES:</p> <p>2 Q. Is that you in the video?</p> <p>3 A. It is.</p> <p>4 Q. Do you remember saying that in that interview?</p> <p>5 A. Yes. It's similar to something I said many</p> <p>6 times. We had a program in the Center for Devices where</p> <p>7 companies could opt to use third-party reviews and the</p> <p>8 program was underutilized. I was also an advocate for</p> <p>9 using third-party inspectors, the way that the Europeans</p> <p>10 do. So that's what this interview was about.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. FDA doesn't have very many staff located outside</p> <p>13 the United States and so it's difficult for them to do</p> <p>14 the biannual manufacturing inspections outside the</p> <p>15 United States.</p> <p>16 MR. JONES: I have no further questions for you,</p> <p>17 Dr. Feigal.</p> <p>18 MR. SCHMIDT: Okay. Do you mind just reading</p> <p>19 into the record the URL?</p> <p>20 MS. NATALE: I don't have it.</p> <p>21 MR. JONES: Oh, here. I'll get it for you,</p> <p>22 Paul.</p> <p>23 MR. SCHMIDT: Thank you. I appreciate it.</p> <p>24 MR. JONES: The URL is HTTPS, hyphen, forward</p> <p>25 slash, forward slash, WWW dot YouTube dot-com, forward</p>	<p>1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA)</p> <p>2 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES)</p> <p>3 I, ROSEMARY LOCKLEAR, a Certified Shorthand</p> <p>4 Reporter of the State of California, duly authorized to</p> <p>5 administer oaths pursuant to Section 2025 of the</p> <p>6 California Code of Civil Procedure, do hereby certify</p> <p>7 that</p> <p>8 DAVID WILLIAM FEIGAL, JR., M.D., M.P.H., the</p> <p>9 witness in the foregoing deposition, was by me duly</p> <p>10 sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth and nothing</p> <p>11 but the truth in the within-entitled cause; that said</p> <p>12 testimony of said witness was reported by me, a</p> <p>13 disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed</p> <p>14 under my direction into typewriting and is a true and</p> <p>15 correct transcription of said proceedings.</p> <p>16 I further certify that I am not of counsel or</p> <p>17 attorney for either or any of the parties in the</p> <p>18 foregoing deposition and caption named, nor in any</p> <p>19 way interested in the outcome of the cause named in</p> <p>20 said deposition dated the _____ day of</p> <p>21 _____, 2016.</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25 ROSEMARY LOCKLEAR, RPR, CRR, CSR 13969</p>
Page 311	Page 313
<p>1 slash, watch, question mark, V equals X, as in Xerox, L</p> <p>2 as in Larry, F as in Frank, 4, lower case A, H as in</p> <p>3 Harry, D as in David, L as in Larry, lower case TZY.</p> <p>4 And just to clarify --</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: Of course.</p> <p>6 MR. JONES: -- so everybody has it, the V is</p> <p>7 lower case V equals upper case XLF4, lower case A, upper</p> <p>8 case HDL, lower case TZ, upper case Y.</p> <p>9 They don't make it easy.</p> <p>10 MR. SCHMIDT: Here it is. Thank you.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: You got it, huh? I'm impressed at</p> <p>12 your typing skills.</p> <p>13 MR. SCHMIDT: That concludes the deposition.</p> <p>14 MR. JONES: All right.</p> <p>15 Thank you, Dr. Feigal.</p> <p>16 THE WITNESS: You're welcome.</p> <p>17 VIDEO OPERATOR: This concludes the deposition</p> <p>18 of David Feigal, consisting of four DVDs.</p> <p>19 The time is 6:08 p.m.</p> <p>20 We're off the record.</p> <p>21 (Whereupon the deposition concluded at 6:08</p> <p>22 p.m.)</p> <p>23 TESTIMONY CLOSED</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>	<p>1 INSTRUCTIONS TO WITNESS</p> <p>2</p> <p>3</p> <p>4 Please read your deposition over carefully and</p> <p>5 make any necessary corrections. You should state the</p> <p>6 reason in the appropriate space on the Errata Sheet for</p> <p>7 any corrections that are made.</p> <p>8 After doing so, please sign the Errata Sheet</p> <p>9 and date it.</p> <p>10 You are signing same subject to the changes</p> <p>11 you have noted on the Errata Sheet, which will be</p> <p>12 attached to your deposition.</p> <p>13 It is imperative that you return the original</p> <p>14 Errata Sheet to the deposing attorney within thirty (30)</p> <p>15 days of receipt of the deposition transcript by you. If</p> <p>16 you fail to do so, the deposition transcript may be</p> <p>17 deemed to be accurate and may be used in court.</p> <p>18</p> <p>19</p> <p>20</p> <p>21</p> <p>22</p> <p>23</p> <p>24</p> <p>25</p>

David William Feigal, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.

Page 314		Page 316	
1	ERRATA	1	LAWYER'S NOTES
2	-----	2	PAGE LINE
3		3	_____
4	PAGE LINE CHANGE	4	_____
5	_____	5	_____
6	REASON: _____	6	_____
7		7	_____
8	PAGE LINE CHANGE	8	_____
9	_____	9	_____
10	REASON: _____	10	_____
11		11	_____
12	PAGE LINE CHANGE	12	_____
13	_____	13	_____
14	REASON: _____	14	_____
15		15	_____
16	PAGE LINE CHANGE	16	_____
17	_____	17	_____
18	REASON: _____	18	_____
19		19	_____
20	PAGE LINE CHANGE	20	_____
21	_____	21	_____
22	REASON: _____	22	_____
23		23	_____
24		24	_____
25		25	_____

Page 315	
1	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT
2	
3	
4	I, _____, do hereby certify
5	that I have read the foregoing pages, and that the same
6	is a correct transcription of the answers given by me to
7	the questions therein propounded, except for the
8	corrections or changes in form or substance, if any,
9	noted in the attached Errata Sheet.
10	
11	
12	
13	_____
14	DAVID WILLIAM FEIGAL, JR., M.D., M.P.H. DATE
15	
16	Subscribed and sworn
17	to before me this
18	_____ day of _____, 20____.
19	My commission expires: _____
20	_____
21	Notary Public
22	
23	
24	
25	